



NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF JUSTICE

Data Resources Program

Violence and Threats of Violence Against Women and Men in the United States, 1994–1996

ICPSR 2566

Patricia Tjaden and Nancy Thoennes

Data Collection Instruments



Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research

VIOLENCE AND THREATS OF VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN AND MEN
IN THE UNITED STATES, 1994-1996

(ICPSR 2566)

Principal Investigators

Patricia Tjaden and Nancy Thoennes
Center for Policy Research

First ICPSR Version
November 1999

Inter-university Consortium for
Political and Social Research
P.O. Box 1248
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

BIBLIOGRAPHIC CITATION

Publications based on ICPSR data collections should acknowledge those sources by means of bibliographic citations. To ensure that such source attributions are captured for social science bibliographic utilities, citations must appear in footnotes or in the reference section of publications. The bibliographic citation for this data collection is:

Tjaden, Patricia, and Nancy Thoennes. VIOLENCE AND THREATS OF VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN AND MEN IN THE UNITED STATES, 1994-1996 [Computer file]. ICPSR version. Denver, CO: Center for Policy Research [producer], 1998. Ann Arbor, MI: Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research [distributor], 1999.

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION ON USE OF ICPSR RESOURCES

To provide funding agencies with essential information about use of archival resources and to facilitate the exchange of information about ICPSR participants' research activities, users of ICPSR data are requested to send to ICPSR bibliographic citations for each completed manuscript or thesis abstract. Please indicate in a cover letter which data were used.

DATA DISCLAIMER

The original collector of the data, ICPSR, and the relevant funding agency bear no responsibility for uses of this collection or for interpretations or inferences based upon such uses.

DATA COLLECTION DESCRIPTION

Patricia Tjaden and Nancy Thoennes

VIOLENCE AND THREATS OF VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN AND MEN IN THE UNITED STATES, 1994-1996 (ICPSR 2566)

SUMMARY: To further the understanding of violence against women, the National Institute of Justice (NIJ) and the National Center for Injury Prevention and Control (NCIPC), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), jointly sponsored the National Violence Against Women (NVAW) Survey. To provide a context in which to place women's experiences, the NVAW Survey sampled both women and men. Completed interviews were obtained from 8,000 women and 8,005 men who were 18 years of age or older residing in households throughout the United States. The female version of the survey was fielded from November 1995 to May 1996. The male version of the survey was fielded during February to May 1996. Spanish versions of both the male and female surveys were fielded from April to May 1996. Respondents to the NVAW Survey were queried about (1) their general fear of violence and the ways in which they managed their fears, (2) emotional abuse they had experienced by marital and cohabitating partners, (3) physical assault they had experienced as children by adult caretakers, (4) physical assault they had experienced as adults by any type of perpetrator, (5) forcible rape or stalking they had experienced by any type of perpetrator, and (6) incidents of threatened violence they had experienced by any type of perpetrator. Respondents disclosing victimization were asked detailed questions about the characteristics and consequences of victimization as they experienced it, including injuries sustained and use of medical services. Incidents were recorded that had occurred at any time during the respondent's lifetime and also those that occurred within the 12 months prior to the interview. Data were gathered on both male-to-female and female-to-male intimate partner victimization as well as abuse by same-sex partners. Due to the sensitive nature of the survey, female respondents were interviewed by female interviewers. In order to test for possible bias caused by the gender of the interviewers when speaking to men, a split sample was used so that half of the male respondents had female interviewers and the other half had male interviewers. The questionnaires contained 14 sections, each covering a different topic, as follows. Section A: Respondents' fears of different types of violence, and behaviors they had adopted to accommodate those fears. Section B: Respondent demographics and household characteristics. Section C: The number of current and past marital and opposite-sex and same-sex cohabitating relationships of the respondent. Section D: Characteristics of the respondent's current relationship and the

demographics and other characteristics of their spouse and/or partner. Section E: Power, control, and emotional abuse by each spouse or partner. Sections F through I: Screening for incidents of rape, physical assault, stalking, and threat victimization, respectively. Sections J through M: Detailed information on each incident of rape, physical assault, stalking, and threat victimization, respectively, reported by the respondent for each type of perpetrator identified in the victimization screening section. Section N: Violence in the respondent's current relationship, including steps taken because of violence in the relationship and whether the violent behavior had stopped. The section concluded with items to assess if the respondent had symptoms associated with post-traumatic stress disorder. Other variables in the data include interviewer gender, respondent gender, number of adult women and adult men in the household, number of different telephones in the household, and region code.

UNIVERSE: All men and women in the United States 18 years of age or older.

SAMPLING: The sample was drawn as a national, random-digit dialing (RDD) sample of telephone households in the United States. The sample was stratified by U.S. Census region, and within regional strata a simple random sample of working, residential, "hundreds banks" phone numbers was drawn. A randomly generated two-digit number was appended to each randomly sampled hundreds bank to produce the full 10-digit phone number. Nonworking and nonresidential numbers were screened out. The most-recent-birthday method was used to systematically select the designated respondent in households with multiple eligible respondents.

NOTE: (1) Additional reports based on these data are expected to be published by the Center for Policy Research through the support of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention or the National Institute of Justice. Users are encouraged to connect to these government agencies' websites for information on obtaining future reports. (2) The user guide, codebook, and data collection instruments are provided as Portable Document Format (PDF) files. The PDF file format was developed by Adobe Systems Incorporated and can be accessed using PDF reader software, such as the Adobe Acrobat Reader. Information on how to obtain a copy of the Acrobat Reader is provided through the ICPSR Website on the Internet.

RESTRICTIONS: To preserve respondent anonymity, specific geographic variables in both data files are restricted from general dissemination. The original, unmasked data are available from ICPSR. Requests for such data must be submitted in writing, including specific reasons for the request. All decisions regarding public release are made by the Criminal Justice Archive Advisory Committee.

EXTENT OF COLLECTION: 2 data files + machine-readable documentation (PDF) + SAS data definition statements + SPSS data definition statements + data collection instruments (PDF)

EXTENT OF PROCESSING: REFORM.DATA/ REFORM.DOC/ SCAN/
UNDOCCHK.ICPSR/ RECODE/ DDEF.ICPSR

DATA FORMAT: Logical Record Length with SAS and SPSS data definition statements

Part 1: Female Respondent Data
File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 8,000
Variables: 1,852
Record Length: 2,954
Records Per Case: 1

Part 2: Male Respondent Data
File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 8,000
Variables: 1,852
Record Length: 2,954
Records Per Case: 1

RELATED PUBLICATIONS:

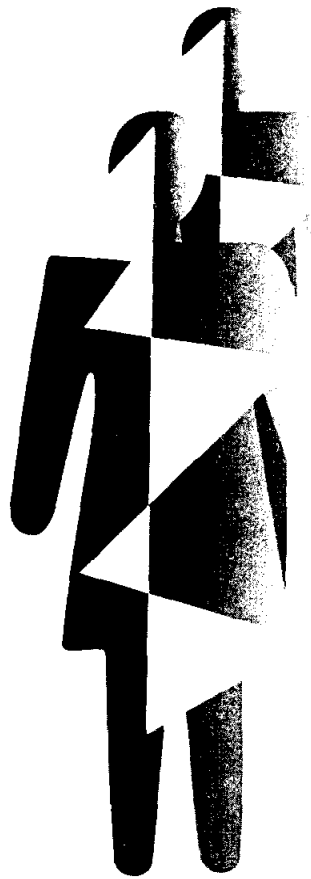
Tjaden, Patricia, and Nancy Thoennes. "Prevalence, Incidence, and Consequences of Violence Against Women: Findings From the National Violence Against Women Survey" (Research in Brief). NCJ 172837. Washington, DC: United States Department of Justice. National Institute of Justice, November 1998.

Tjaden, Patricia, and Nancy Thoennes. "Stalking in America: Findings From the National Violence Against Women Survey" (Research in Brief). NCJ 169592. Washington, DC: United States Department of Justice. National of Justice, April 1998.

Tjaden, Patricia, and Nancy Thoennes. "Extent, Nature, and Consequences of Intimate Partner Violence: Findings From the National Violence Against Women Survey" (Research in Brief). Washington, DC: United States Department of Justice. National of Justice, forthcoming.

Tjaden, Patricia, and Nancy Thoennes. "Prevalence, Incidence, and Consequences of Violence Against Women" (Final Report). Atlanta, GA: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, forthcoming.

Tjaden, Patricia, John Boyle, Steven Leadbetter, and Robert A. Bardwell. "Methodology Report for the National Violence Against Women Survey." Atlanta, GA: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, forthcoming.



VIOLENCE
and
THREATS
of
VIOLENCE
AGAINST
WOMEN
in America

Questionnaire Annotation

Center for POLICY RESEARCH

Violence and Threats of Violence Against Women in America

Questionnaire Annotation

Patricia Tjaden, Ph.D.
Center for Policy Research
1720 Emerson Street
Denver, Colorado 80218
303-837-1555

August 1996

Violence and Threats of Violence Against Women in America was a national telephone survey conducted in 1996 by the Center for Policy Research (CPR) with funds from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the National Institute of Justice (Grant Number 93-IJ-CX-0012). The survey involved telephone interviews with a national probability sample of 8,000 Spanish- and English-speaking women and 8,000 Spanish- and English-speaking men 18 years of age and older residing in households throughout the United States. Respondents were queried about their general fear of violence and the ways in which they manage their fears; emotional abuse they experienced by marital and cohabitating partners; and incidents of actual or threatened violence they experienced by all types of perpetrators. Specific types of violence included in the survey were sexual assault, physical assault and stalking. Respondents disclosing victimization were asked detailed questions about the characteristics and consequences of their victimization.

The survey was designed to accomplish the following goals:

- **Provide reliable estimates of the prevalence and incidence of violence against women, including stalking;**
- **Provide descriptive data on victims and offenders;**
- **Provide descriptive data on the physical, psychological and social consequences of violent victimization;**
- **Examine the links between threats of violence and actual occurrences of violence;**
- **Examine the links between victimization, fear of violence and coping strategies;**
- **Examine how women respond to specific victimization, including their involvement with the justice system;**
- **Provide comparable information on the experiences of men that would permit comparisons of the prevalence of violence and severity of injury suffered by women as opposed to men abused by intimates;**
- **Provide information on violence perpetrated on men and women by same-sex intimate partners.**

The survey questionnaire was developed and pretested by the Center for Policy Research with inputs from academic experts, government representatives, survey researchers and victim advocates. The Center for Policy Research selected an

external contractor, Schulman, Ronca and Bucuvalas, Inc. (SRBI), to generate the sample using random digit dialing and to conduct the survey using a computer assisted telephone interviewing (CATI) system.

The geographic frame for the survey was the fifty states and the District of Columbia. Within this frame, households were selected and screened for eligible respondents using a random digit dialing approach. In households with more than one eligible respondent, a designated respondent was randomly selected using the "most recent birthday" method.

The survey was administered using a computer assisted telephone interviewing (CATI) system. Because of the sensitive nature of the survey, female respondents were interviewed by female interviewers. To test for possible bias caused by the gender of interviewers when speaking with men, a split sample was used so that half of the male respondents had female interviewers and half had male interviewers. If a case was designated as Spanish-language, it was turned over to a Spanish-speaking interviewer.

Prior to implementing the survey, interviewers received specialized training on how to recognize and respond appropriately to cues that the respondent was concerned about being overheard. Telephone numbers of local support services (e.g., domestic violence shelters, rape crisis hotlines, child protective services) were offered to respondents who disclosed current abuse or who appeared to be in distress.

The survey was fielded in replicate samples of 500, 1,000 and 2,000 completed interviews. This allowed us to test certain questions in the first replicate sample to determine whether they should be retained, dropped or revised for the succeeding replicates. Several exploratory open-ended questions were fielded in the first replicate sample but revised to pre-coded questions in subsequent replicates. The female version of the survey was conducted during November, 1995 - May, 1996; the male survey was conducted during February-May, 1996, and Spanish versions of both the male and female survey were conducted during April-May, 1996.

Completed interviews with female respondents averaged 25.2 minutes and completed interviews with male respondents averaged 25.8 minutes. Spanish-language interviews were slightly longer, averaging 31.6 minutes for female respondents and 32.9 minutes for male respondents. The household participation rate (number of completed and screened out interviews divided by the number of completed, screened out, refused and terminated interviews) was 72.1 percent in the female survey and 68.9 percent in the male survey. Once the interview was started, 97 percent of the female respondents and 98 percent of the male respondents completed the interview.

The survey was introduced to selected respondents as a survey on women's (men's) safety. Respondents were assured the survey was voluntary and all responses would be kept strictly confidential. If necessary, respondents were given a toll free number to call to confirm the legitimacy of the survey or to respond to the survey at a later date.

A control form was completed for each telephone number selected into the sample. The control form was used to confirm the accuracy of the telephone number selected and to record information on the date and time of the interview; the sample replicate number; the household zip code, FIPS code and State code; the number of adult men and women living in the household; the number of different household telephone numbers; and the gender of the interviewer.

Both the female questionnaire and the male questionnaire are comprised of 15 sections (A-O). Each of these sections is outlined below.

Section A: Fear of Violence and Accommodation Behavior

Section A is designed to "hook" the respondents' interest in the survey and to measure the extent to which women and men worry about their personal safety. It begins by asking respondents whether certain issues (e.g., violent crime, domestic violence, sexual assault, sexual harassment) have improved, gotten worse or stayed about the same for women in the United States in recent years. It then queries respondents about the degree to which they worry about their own safety. This is followed by a series of questions on stalking: To what degree do respondents worry about being stalked? Have they ever been stalked? If so, by whom? And what did their stalker do that made them think they were being stalked? Finally, respondents are asked whether they ever carry something on their person to defend themselves; and, if so, how often they carry something and what they carry.

Section B: Respondent Characteristics

This section contains a variety of socio-demographic, health and lifestyle measures that are designed to identify precursors and correlates of victimization. Included were questions related to:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| I Age | I Source of medical coverage |
| I Education | I Depression |
| I Employment status | I General state of health |
| I Race and ethnicity | I Injuries and disabilities |
| I Pregnancy history (females only) | I Use of alcohol |
| I Personal and household income | I Use of drugs |

A shortcoming of telephone surveys is that they, by definition, exclude persons living in households without telephone service. To address this issue, we asked respondents whether they were ever without telephone service for more than a week in the previous 12 months. By comparing victimization rates among women and men in households with continuous and discontinuous telephone service, we can assess whether individuals living in households without telephone service are at greater risk of victimization.

Section C: Relationship History

Detailed questions about relationship history at this point in the questionnaire direct appropriate question patterns in subsequent sections related to violence perpetrated by current and former intimate partners. Respondents are asked to enumerate their current and past spouses, common law partners, and male and female live-in (cohabiting) partners. Respondents are also asked if they are currently romantically involved with another person or persons with whom they are not living. This question is included to permit us to examine the importance of a "love triangle" as a risk factor among intimate partners.

Section D: Characteristics of Current

Spouse

Male Live-In Partner

Female Live-In Partner

Included in this section are questions about the duration of the respondent's current marital or cohabiting relationship. Also included are questions about the current spouse's/partner's age, employment status, education, race and ethnicity, personal income, general state of health and use of alcohol. These questions are important for identifying correlates of intimate abuse and high risk offenders.

Section E: Power, Control & Emotional Abuse by Current & Previous

Spouses

Male Live-In Partners

Female Live-In Partners

Questions related to controlling and emotionally abusive behavior by current and previous spouses and live-in partners are included to provide a context for victimization and to test theories linking power and emotional abuse to assaults, stalking and threats. Included are such behaviors as jealousy and possessiveness, limiting access to family and friends, controlling family finances, verbal put-downs, shouting and swearing, prohibiting a spouse/partner from working outside the home, and insisting on frequent and unnecessary changes in residence.

Sections F, G, H and I:

Sexual Victimization

Physical Victimization

Stalking Victimization

Threat Victimization

Sections F-I focus respectively on sexual assaults, physical assaults, stalking and threats respondents have experienced in their lifetime. Disclosures of victimization reported in these sections form the bases for lifetime prevalence rates of violence. Emphasis in these sections is on the number of perpetrators and their relationship

to the respondent and not on quantifying specific episodes of violence. Respondents reporting no victimization in sections F-I skip to the Wrap-Up section at the end of the questionnaire.

Respondents who report being victims of sexual assault, physical assault (other than child abuse), stalking or threats are asked a series of questions about the number and identity of their perpetrators. Respondents who disclose victimization by a spouse or live-in partner are asked which spouse or partner did this to them (e.g., current, first, second, etc.). Respondents who disclose victimization by a date or boyfriend (girlfriend) are asked how many dates or boyfriends (girlfriends) did this to them. Respondents who disclose victimization by a relative or other person known to them are asked about the number of relatives and/or other known persons who did this to them and their relationship to the respondent.

As indicated below, all of the screening questions used in Sections F-I are behaviorally explicit.

Sexual Assault Screening Questions

“ (Women only) Regardless of how long ago it happened has a man or boy ever made you have sex by using force or threatening to harm you or someone close to you? Just so there is no mistake, by sex we mean putting a penis in your vagina.

Has anyone, male or female, ever made you have oral sex by using force or threat of harm? Just so there is no mistake, by oral sex we mean that a man or boy put his penis in your mouth or someone, male or female, penetrated your vagina or anus with their mouth or tongue.

Has anyone ever made you have anal sex by using force or threats of harm? Just so there is no mistake, by anal sex we mean that a man or boy put his penis in your anus.

Has anyone, male or female, ever put fingers or objects in your vagina or anus against your will by using force or threats?

Has anyone, male or female, ever ATTEMPTED to make you have vaginal, oral or anal sex, but intercourse or penetration did not occur? ”

Physical Assault Screening Questions

(Child Abuse): “ Now I’m going to ask you some questions about physical violence you may have experienced as a child. Aside from any incidents already mentioned, when you were a child did any parent, stepparent or guardian ever...

(Abuse as an Adult): Not counting any incidents you’ve already mentioned, after you became an adult did any other adult, male or female, ever... ”

- | | |
|---|--|
| ✓ Throw something at you that could hurt you? | ✓ Beat you up? |
| ✓ Push, grab or shove you? | ✓ Threaten you with a gun? |
| ✓ Pull your hair? | ✓ Threaten you with a knife or other weapon? |
| ✓ Slap or hit you? | ✓ Use a gun on you? |
| ✓ Kick or bite you? | ✓ Use a knife or other weapon on you? |
| ✓ Choke or attempt to drown you? | |
| ✓ Hit you with some object? | |

Stalking Screening Questions

“Now I’d like to ask you some questions about following or harassment you may have experienced on more than one occasion by strangers, friends, relatives or even husbands (wives) and partners. Not including bill collectors, telephone solicitors or other sales people, has anyone, male or female, ever... ”

- ✓ Followed you or spied on you?
- ✓ Sent you unsolicited letters or written correspondence?
- ✓ Made unsolicited phone calls to you?
- ✓ Stood outside your home, school or workplace?
- ✓ Showed up at places you were even though s/he had no business being there?
- ✓ Left unwanted items for you to find?
- ✓ Tried to communicate with you in other ways against your will?
- ✓ Vandalized your property or destroyed something you loved?

Threat Screening Question

“(Aside from any incidents already mentioned), has anyone, male or female, ever threatened to harm or kill you?”

Section J-M: Detailed Report

Sexual Assault Physical Assault Stalking Threats

Sections J-M collect detailed information about the sexual assaults, physical assaults (other than child abuse), stalking and threats reported in sections F-I. In cases involving multiple incidents of sexual or physical assaults or threats by the same perpetrator, respondents are asked to use the "most recent incident" as their point of reference. Because sections J-M query respondents about the frequency and timing of their victimization, information collected in these sections provides the bases for previous 12 months prevalence and previous 12 months incidence victimization rates. In cases involving a perpetrator who is a former spouse, live-in partner, date or boyfriend (girlfriend), respondents are asked whether the incident happened while the relationship was intact or after the relationship ended or both. This question provides a measure of when violence by an intimate partner is most likely to occur.

Listed below are additional issues covered in Sections J-M.

Section J: Sexual Assault

- I Location of, and events leading up to, the sexual assault;
- I Drug and alcohol use at the time of the incident;
- I Accompanying physical abuse;
- I Whether the perpetrator used a weapon;
- I Whether the respondent feared for her (his) life;
- I Whether intercourse or penetration occurred;
- I (Female respondents) Whether the incident resulted in pregnancy;
- I Whether the respondent contracted a sexually transmitted disease;
- I Whether the respondent was injured;
- I The extent and nature of any medical treatment received;

- I The extent and nature of any psychological treatment received;
- I Whether the respondent lost time from work or other routine activities;
- I The respondent's involvement and level of satisfaction with the justice system,
- I Other people and/or organizations the respondent turned to for help.

Section K: Physical Assault

- I Location of, and events leading up to, the physical assault;
- I Whether the respondent or the perpetrator was the first to use or threaten to use force:
- I Drug and alcohol use at the time of the incident;
- I (Female respondents) Whether the respondent was pregnant;
- I Whether the respondent feared for her (his) life;
- I The extent and nature of medical treatment received;
- I The extent and nature of psychological treatment received;
- I Whether the respondent lost time from work or other routine activities;
- I The respondent's involvement and satisfaction with the justice system;
- I Other people and/or organizations the respondent turned to for help.

Section L: Stalking

- I What the stalker did;
- I Whether the respondent thought she (he) was being stalked;
- I Whether the respondent or the perpetrator was the first to stalk the other person;
- I Why the respondent thought she (he) was stalked;
- I Whether the perpetrator ever approached or threatened the respondent;
- I Whether the perpetrator had an accomplice;
- I Whether the perpetrator ever threatened the respondent;
- I Whether the respondent feared for her (his) life;
- I The extent and nature of any psychological treatment the respondent received;
- I The respondent's involvement and satisfaction with the justice system;
- I Other people and/or organizations the respondent turned to for help;
- I Whether the stalking has stopped and, if so, why;
- I Other actions the respondent took to protect herself (himself).

Section M: Threat

- I Location of, and events leading up to, the threat;
- I Whether the respondent or the perpetrator was the first to use or threaten to use force;
- I Drug and alcohol use at the time of the incident;
- I (Female respondents) Whether the respondent was pregnant;
- I Whether the respondent feared for her (his) life;
- I The extent and nature of any psychological treatment the respondent received;
- I The respondent's involvement and satisfaction with the justice system;
- I Other people and/or organizations the respondent turned to for help;

Section N: Violence in Current Relationships

This section collects detailed information about violence respondents have experienced in their current marriage, common law relationship or cohabiting relationship. It begins by asking respondents questions about separations they have had from their current spouse/partner because of the violence. In cases involving multiple separations, respondents are asked to use the "most recent separation" as their point of reference. Follow-up questions focus on the number of times respondents have left home because of the violence; the length of time they were away; where they stayed when they left; and why they returned. This section also queries respondents about the number of times their spouse/partner left home because of the violence.

In addition, section N contains questions about children witnessing violence; parentage of children living in the home at the time of the violence; mutual abuse; voluntary and court-ordered counseling for the abuser and the respondent; and violence cessation. And finally, this section contains questions designed to measure the degree to which respondents are experiencing post traumatic stress disorder as a result of the violence.

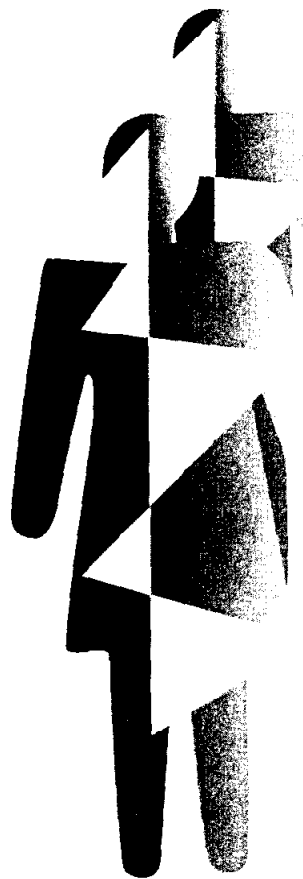
Section O: Wrap-Up

The interviews end with the interviewers thanking the respondents for participating in the survey. Respondents are asked if there is anything they would like to add regarding women's (men's) safety. The interviewers then repeat the toll free number respondents can call if they have any questions regarding the survey.

Respondents who wish to talk to someone about their experiences with violence are given the telephone number of an appropriate service provider in their geographic area. Because it may be desirable to conduct follow-up interviews with victims and nonvictims in the future, respondents are also asked if they would be willing to be recontacted about their experiences.

CENTER FOR POLICY RESEARCH
1570 EMERSON STREET
DENVER CO 80218

303/ 837-1555
Fax 303/ 837-1557



**VIOLENCE
and
THREATS
of
VIOLENCE
AGAINST
WOMEN
in America**

Female Questionnaire

Center for POLICY RESEARCH

Violence and Threats of Violence Against Women in America

Female Questionnaire

Patricia Tjaden, Ph.D.
Center for Policy Research
1720 Emerson Street
Denver, Colorado 80218
303-837-1555

August 1996

**Violence and Threats of Violence
Against Women in America**

Female Questionnaire

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Overview of the Survey	OV1-OV4
Control Form	CF1-CF3
Section A: Fear of Violence and Accommodation Behavior	A1-A3
Section B: Respondent Characteristics	B1-B10
Section C: Relationships	C1-C2
Section D: Current Husband/Partner Characteristics	D1-D4
Section E: Power, Control and Emotional Abuse	E1-E14
Section F: Sexual Victimization	F1-F6
Section G: Physical Victimization	G1-G9
Section H: Stalking Victimization	H1-H5
Section I: Threat Victimization	I1-I5
Section J: Detailed Sexual Assault Report	J1-J14
Section K: Detailed Physical Assault Report	K1-K15
Section L: Detailed Stalking Report	L1-L11
Section M: Detailed Threat Report	M1-M10
Section N: Violence in Current Relationship	N1-N7
Section O: Wrap-Up	O1-O2

OVERVIEW OF THE SURVEY

The Violence and Threats of Violence Against Women in America Survey was a national telephone survey conducted by the Center for Policy Research with funds from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the National Institute of Justice (NIJ Grant Number 93-CX-IJ-0012). The survey involved telephone interviews with a national probability sample of 8,000 English- and Spanish-speaking women, and 8,000 English- and Spanish-speaking men 18 years of age and older residing in households throughout the United States. Respondents were queried about their general fear of violence and the ways in which they managed their fears, emotional abuse they had experienced by marital and cohabitating partners, and incidents of actual or threatened violence they had experienced in their lifetime by all types of perpetrators. Specific types of violence included in the survey were sexual assault, physical assault and stalking. Respondents disclosing victimization were asked detailed questions about the characteristics and consequences of their victimization. Both male and female respondents were queried about their experiences with emotional abuse, threats and violence by same-sex intimate partners.

Survey Goals

The survey was designed to accomplish the following goals:

- ❖ Provide reliable estimates of the prevalence and incidence of various forms of violence against women, including stalking;
- ❖ Provide descriptive data on victims and perpetrators;
- ❖ Provide descriptive data on the physical, psychological and social consequences of violent victimization;
- ❖ Examine the links between threats of violence and actual occurrences of violence;
- ❖ Examine the links between victimization, fear of violence and coping strategies;
- ❖ Examine how women respond to specific victimization, including their involvement in the justice system.
- ❖ Provide comparable information on the experiences of men that would permit comparisons of the prevalence of violence and severity of injury suffered by women as opposed to men abused by intimates;
- ❖ Provide information on violence perpetrated on men and women by same-sex intimate partners.

The survey questionnaire was developed and pre-tested by the Center for Policy Research with inputs from academic experts, government representatives, survey researchers and

victim advocates. The Center for Policy Research selected an external contractor, Schulman, Ronca and Bucavalas, Inc. (SRBI), to generate the probability sample using random digit dialing and to conduct the survey using a computer assisted telephone interviewing (CATI) system.

Generating the Sample

The geographic frame for the sample was the fifty states and the District of Columbia. Within this geographic frame SRBI systematically selected household telephone banks and conducted a random digit dialing (RDD) sampling to screen for gender and age eligible respondents. In households with more than one eligible respondent a designated respondent was randomly selected using the "most recent birthday method." If the interviewer encountered a language barrier, either with the person answering the phone or with the designated respondent, the interviewer thanked the person and terminated the call. If a case was designated as Spanish language, it was turned over to a Spanish-speaking interviewer.

Pre-Testing and Fielding the Survey

After converting the survey questionnaire developed by the Center for Policy Research to one suitable for use with a CATI system, SRBI pre-tested the instrument in four different trials on a total of 107 respondents. The pre-tests were used to assess the effectiveness of the interview introduction, identify confusion and awkwardness in question-wording and response categories, and evaluate the flow and length of the interview. Once the fourth pre-test established that the instrument was workable – it was capturing the attention of potential respondents and eliciting the desired information – it was fielded in replicate samples of 500, 1,000 or 2,000 completed interviews. This allowed us to test certain questions in the first replicate sample to determine if they should be retained, dropped or revised for the succeeding replicates. In addition, several exploratory open-ended questions were fielded in the first replicate sample but revised to pre-coded questions in subsequent replicates. The female version of the survey was fielded during November - May 30, 1996. The male version of the survey was fielded during February-May, 1996. And Spanish versions of both the male and female surveys were fielded during April-May, 1996.

Conducting the Interviews

Because of the complexity of the survey, only the most experienced SRBI interviewers worked on the survey. Before fielding the survey, interviewers received specialized training on the general principles of survey research and the requirements of the study at hand. Interviewers were also trained to recognize and respond appropriately to cues that the respondent may have been concerned about being overheard. Telephone numbers of local support services (e.g., domestic violence shelters, rape crisis hotlines, child protective services) were offered to respondents who disclosed current abuse or who appeared in distress.

Because of the sensitive nature of the survey, female respondents were interviewed by female interviewers. In order to test for possible bias caused by the gender of interviewers

when speaking with men, a split sample was used so that half of the male respondents had female interviewers and the other half had male interviewers.

Throughout the project, interviewers were silently monitored by a supervisor at least twice during each of their interviewing shifts to evaluate the manner in which interviewers were conducting the interview and the accuracy with which they were entering responses. Initial telephone contact with households was attempted during hours of the day and days of the week which had the greatest probability of respondent contact (between 5:30 p.m. and 10:00 p.m. on weekdays, between 9:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m. on Saturdays, and between 10:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m. on Sundays). Interviewers made five attempts to ring unanswired telephones on different days and at different times over a period of at least three weeks in order to obtain the highest possible response rate. If the interview could not be conducted or completed at the time of the initial contact, the interviewer rescheduled the interview at a time convenient to the respondent.

Protecting Confidentiality

Several procedures were implemented to protect the privacy of the people responding to the survey. Respondents were informed in the survey introduction that their participation was voluntary and their answers would be kept strictly confidential. All identifiers, such as names, addresses, or social security numbers, were excluded from the data base. And finally, the last four digits of the telephone number were eliminated from the data base after the interviewing was completed.

Field Outcomes

Interview Length. The average completed female interview was 25.2 minutes and the average completed male interview was 25.8 minutes. The Spanish interview took slightly longer, averaging 31.6 minutes for female respondents and 32.9 minutes for male respondents.

Participation Rate. In calculating the participation rates we followed the industry standard of the Council of Applied Survey Research Organizations (CASRO) which calculates the participation rate as the number of completed interviews, including those that are screened out as ineligible, divided by the total number of completed interviews, screened out interviews, refusals and terminated interviews. Using this standard we found that the participation rate was 72.1 percent in the female survey and 68.9 percent in the male survey.

Specifically, a total of 8,000 interviews were completed with women among the interviewable cases and a total of 4,829 cases were screened out because they had no adults or women in the household. By contrast there were 4,608 refusals to conduct the interviews and 351 terminations after the interview began. This yields a participation rate of 72.1 percent in the female survey: $[(8,000 + 4,829)/(8,000 + 4,829 + 4,608 + 352) = 72.1 \text{ percent}]$. With respect to the male survey, a total of 8,005 interviews were completed with men among interviewable cases. Over 8,828 respondents in the sample were screened out because their household contained no one over 18 years of age or no males. In addition, 7,552 sample respondents refused the interview and 62 terminated after the interview had begun.

This yields a participation rate of 68.9 in the male survey: $[(8,005 + 8,828)/(8,005 + 8,828 + 7,552 + 62) = 68.9 \text{ percent}]$.

Data Processing

Using a CATI system has two significant benefits over traditional methods of telephone interviewing. First, it allows data collection and data entry to occur concurrently. Second, the CATI system has several machine edit features that help to minimize data entry error.

For example, by automatically assigning single-punch fields of appropriate width for each data item in the questionnaire, the CATI system eliminates the possibility of multi-punching. By programming the skip patterns into its data entry program, the CATI system ensures that the aggregated data base is comprehensive. And by programming the data entry software to record only allowable ranges for each key edited item, it eliminates the possibility of blanks being included as legitimate values.

Precision of Sample Estimates

Using the sampling methods described above, we estimate that the maximum sampling error at the 95 percent confidence level for a total sample of 16,000 is plus or minus 0.8 percentage points if the response distribution on a categorical variable is a 50/50 split. It should be noted that the expected sampling error about a sample estimate will vary with both the sample or subsample size and the response distribution. For example, if 20 percent of the female respondents report some type of violent victimization, the sample of female victims available for analysis will be 1,600. The expected sampling error at the 95 percent confidence level for a sample of 1,600 is plus or minus 2.5 percentage points if the response distribution on a categorical variable is a 50/50 split.



CONTROL FORM

ID Case Number: _____

DATE Interview Date: ___/___/___

Time Interview Began: ___:___am/pm

Time Interview Ended: ___:___am/pm

PHONE Telephone Number: _____-_____-_____

IGENDER Interviewer Gender: _____

1 Male

2 Female

RGENDER Respondent Gender: _____

1 Male

2 Female

ZIP Zip Code: _____

FIPS FIPS Code: _____

STATE State Code: _____

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|----|----------------|
| 01 | Alabama | 27 | Montana |
| 02 | Alaska | 28 | Nebraska |
| 03 | Arizona | 29 | Nevada |
| 04 | Arkansas | 30 | New Hampshire |
| 05 | California | 31 | New Jersey |
| 06 | Colorado | 32 | New Mexico |
| 07 | Connecticut | 33 | New York |
| 08 | Delaware | 34 | North Carolina |
| 09 | District of Columbia | 35 | North Dakota |
| 10 | Florida | 36 | Ohio |
| 11 | Georgia | 37 | Oklahoma |
| 12 | Hawaii | 38 | Oregon |
| 13 | Idaho | 39 | Pennsylvania |
| 14 | Illinois | 40 | Rhode Island |
| 15 | Indiana | 41 | South Carolina |
| 16 | Iowa | 42 | South Dakota |
| 17 | Kansas | 43 | Tennessee |
| 18 | Kentucky | 44 | Texas |
| 19 | Louisiana | 45 | Utah |
| 20 | Maine | 46 | Vermont |
| 21 | Maryland | 47 | Virginia |
| 22 | Massachusetts | 48 | Washington |
| 23 | Michigan | 49 | West Virginia |
| 24 | Minnesota | 50 | Wisconsin |
| 25 | Mississippi | 51 | Wyoming |
| 26 | Missouri | | |

REGION Geographic Region: -----

01 New England	06 ESC
02 Mid-Atlantic	07 WSC
03 ENC	08 Mountain
04 WNC	09 Pacific
05 South Atlantic	

WAVE Wave Code: _____

1 Cf/m	5 Af
2 Df/m	6 Bf
3 Ef/m	7 Spanish
4 Ff/m	

CF1 Hello, I'm _____ from SRBI, the national research organization. We are conducting a national survey on personal safety for the Center for Policy Research, under a grant from the federal government.

IF ASKED WHICH AGENCY SAY: The National Institute of Justice and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

IF A MAN ANSWERS: Since this survey deals with women's issues, may I please speak with a female in the household who is 18 years of age or older?

CF2 IF NEW RESPONDENT COMES TO PHONE: Hello, I'm _____ from SRBI, the national research organization. We are conducting a national survey on personal safety for the Center for Policy Research, under a grant from the federal government.

IF ASKED WHICH AGENCY SAY: The National Institute of Justice and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

How many persons, age 18 and older, live in this household?

_____	Number of 18+ persons in household	
00	(VOL) None	THANK AND SCREEN OUT
21	(VOL) Don't know	THANK AND SCREEN OUT
22	(VOL) Refused	THANK AND SCREEN OUT

CF3 How many of these adults are women/men?

A	_____	Number of women in household
	00	(VOL) None
B	_____	Number of men in household
	00	(VOL) None
C	01	(VOL) Don't know/Refused

CF4 IF CF3A = 0 SCREEN OUT
 IF CF3A > 1 GO TO CF5
 IF CF3A = 1 GO TO CF7

CF5 In order to select just one woman to interview, may I please speak to the woman in your household, age 18 or older, who has had the most recent birthday?

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Designated respondent on line | GO TO CF7 |
| 2 | Someone else | GO TO CF6 |
| 3 | Person not available | SCHEDULE CALLBACK |

CF6 Hello, I'm _____ from SRBI, the national research organization. We are conducting a national survey on personal safety for the Center for Policy Research, under a grant from the federal government.

IF ASKED WHICH AGENCY SAY: The National Institute of Justice and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

CF7 I will be asking you about your personal experiences and opinions. You don't have to answer any questions you don't want to. All of your answers will be treated as strictly confidential. Your participation is completely voluntary, but very important to the study.

IF NECESSARY SAY: You can confirm the authenticity of the survey by calling our 800 number - 1-800-772-9287 - and asking for the Women's Safety Survey Coordinator.

Can we begin?

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Yes | GO TO SECTION A |
| 2 | No, want to confirm | SCHEDULE CALLBACK |
| 3 | Want to think about it | SCHEDULE CALLBACK |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO CF8 |

CF8 Thank you for your time. Could you please tell me why you do not wish to participate in the study?

END OF INTERVIEW

CALLBACK When would be a good time for me to call back after you have had an opportunity to confirm/think about it?

Date: __/__/__ Time:__:__ am/pm

Thanks. We will call back then.



SECTION A : FEAR OF VIOLENCE AND ACCOMMODATION BEHAVIOR

A1 I'd like to begin by asking, overall, would you say that personal safety for women in this country has improved since you were a child, gotten worse since you were a child, or stayed about the same?

- 1 Improved?**
- 2 Gotten worse?**
- 3 Stayed about the same?**
- 4 (VOL) Don't know**
- 5 (VOL) Refused**

A2 Specifically, do you think the following things are more of a problem for women today, less of a problem, or about the same? Do you think violent crime is...

- 1 More of a problem?**
- 2 Less of a problem? or**
- 3 About the same?**
- 4 (VOL) Don't know**
- 5 (VOL) Refused**

A3 Do you think domestic violence is...

- 1 More of a problem?**
- 2 Less of a problem? or**
- 3 About the same?**
- 4 (VOL) Don't know**
- 5 (VOL) Refused**

A4 Do you think sexual harassment is...

- 1 More of a problem?**
- 2 Less of a problem? or**
- 3 About the same?**
- 4 (VOL) Don't know**
- 5 (VOL) Refused**

A5 Do you think sexual assault is...

- 1 More of a problem?**
- 2 Less of a problem? or**
- 3 About the same?**
- 4 (VOL) Don't know**
- 5 (VOL) Refused**

A6 How concerned are you about your own personal safety? Are you...

- 1 Very concerned?
- 2 Somewhat concerned?
- 3 Just a little concerned? or
- 4 Not really concerned?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

A7 There has been some discussion in the news recently about stalking. How concerned are you personally about being stalked? Are you...

- 1 Very concerned?
- 2 Somewhat concerned?
- 3 Just a little concerned? or
- 4 Not really concerned?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

A8 Have you ever been stalked by anyone?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO A12
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO A12
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO A12

A9 How many different persons have ever stalked you?

- ___ Number of persons who have stalked [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

A10 Who was this person/were these persons? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Your current spouse?
- 02 An ex-spouse?
- 03 A male live-in partner?
- 04 A boyfriend or date?
- 15 Someone else you knew ? or
- 16 A stranger?
- 17 (VOL) Don't know
- 18 (VOL) Refused

A11 What did they do that you considered to be stalking?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

A12 Do you ever carry something with you to defend yourself or to alert other people?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO SECTION B
GO TO SECTION B
GO TO SECTION B

**A13 How often do you carry something with you to defend yourself or to alert other people?
Would you say...**

- 1 Always?
- 2 Usually? or
- 3 Sometimes?
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

A14 What do you carry? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Whistle, noise maker
- 02 Mace, other spray
- 03 Knife, sharp object
- 04 Gun
- 05 Keychain, keys
- 06 Stick, bat, club
- 07 Dog
- 08 Martial arts
- 09 Cellular phone
- 10 Other
- 11 (VOL) Don't know
- 12 (VOL) Refused



SECTION B: RESPONDENT CHARACTERISTICS

B1 Now I'd like to ask you some questions for background purposes.

How old are you?

- ____ Years of age [RANGE IS 1-96]
97 97 years or older
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

B2 What is your month and year of birth?

MONTH

- | | | | |
|----|----------|----|------------------|
| 01 | January | 08 | August |
| 02 | February | 09 | September |
| 03 | March | 10 | October |
| 04 | April | 11 | November |
| 05 | May | 12 | December |
| 06 | June | 13 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 07 | July | 14 | (VOL) Refused |

B3 YEAR

- ____ Year of birth [RANGE IS 0-95]
96 (VOL) Don't know
97 (VOL) Refused

B4 Are you currently...

- 01 Employed full-time?
02 Employed part-time?
03 In the military?
04 Unemployed and looking for work?
05 Retired and not working?
06 A student?
07 A homemaker? or
08 Something else? (SPECIFY)
09 (VOL) Don't know
10 (VOL) Refused

B5 Is the cost of your medical care covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid or MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket or cash?
- 05 A free or low income clinic? or
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

B6 What is the highest level of education you have completed?

- 1 No schooling
- 2 1st-8th grade
- 3 Some high school
- 4 High school graduate
- 5 Some college
- 6 4 Year College degree
- 7 Postgraduate
- 8 (VOL) Don't know
- 9 (VOL) Refused

B7 Which of the following categories best describes your racial background?

- 1 White?
- 2 Black or African-American?
- 3 Asian or Pacific Islander?
- 4 American Indian or Alaskan Native?
- 5 Mixed race?
- 6 (VOL) Don't know
- 7 (VOL) Refused

B8 Are you of Hispanic origin?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

B9 Including yourself, how many persons 18 years of age and older live in this household?

- ___ Number of adults in household [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

B10 How many children under 18 years of age live in this household?

- ___ Number of children in household [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

B11 Including income from all sources, such as work, child support, AFDC, how much income did you personally receive in 1995 before taxes? Stop me when I get to the category that applies. Was it...

- 01 Less than \$5,000?
02 \$5,000 to \$10,000?
03 \$10,000 to \$15,000?
04 \$15,000 to \$20,000?
05 \$20,000 to \$25,000?
06 \$25,000 to \$35,000?
07 \$35,000 to \$50,000?
08 \$50,000 to \$80,000?
09 \$80,000 to \$100,000? or
10 Over \$100,000?
11 (VOL) None
12 (VOL) Don't know
13 (VOL) Refused

B12 IF B9 > 1 (HOUSEHOLD HAS MORE THAN ONE ADULT) GO TO B13, ELSE GO TO B14.

B13 Including income from all sources, how much income did your entire household receive in 1995 before taxes? Stop me when I get to the category that applies. Was it..

- 01 Less than \$5,000?
02 \$5,000 to \$10,000?
03 \$10,000 to \$15,000?
04 \$15,000 to \$20,000?
05 \$20,000 to \$25,000?
06 \$25,000 to \$35,000?
07 \$35,000 to \$50,000?
08 \$50,000 to \$80,000?
09 \$80,000 to \$100,000? or
10 Over \$100,000?
11 (VOL) None
12 (VOL) Don't know
13 (VOL) Refused

B14 In the past 12 months were you ever without telephone service for more than one week?

- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

B15 In general, would you say your health is...

- 1 Excellent?
- 2 Very good?
- 3 Good?
- 4 Fair? or
- 5 Poor?
- 6 (VOL) Don't know
- 7 (VOL) Refused

B16 Have you ever sustained a serious injury, such as a spinal cord, neck or head injury, that is disabling or interferes with your normal activities?

- 1 Yes (SPECIFY)
- 2 No GO TO B19
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B19
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO B19

B17 Could you please tell me the nature of that injury? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Concussion, head injury, coma
- 02 Back, disc, vertebrae injury
- 03 Neck, whiplash, shoulder injury
- 04 Spinal cord injury, paralysis
- 05 Pelvis, hip injury
- 06 Stroke, aneurysm, bleeding head
- 07 Carpel tunnel
- 08 Injury to extremities (eyes, arms, knee, foot)
- 10 Other (SPECIFY)
- 11 (VOL) Don't know
- 12 (VOL) Refused

B18 How old were you when you sustained this injury?

- ___ Years of age [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 Under 1 year of age
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

B19 Do you have a chronic disease or health condition that is disabling or interferes with your normal activities?

- 1 Yes (SPECIFY)
- 2 No GO TO B22
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B22
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO B22

B20 Could you please tell me what this condition is? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 High blood pressure, low blood pressure, heart condition, hypertension
- 02 Arthritis, rheumatism, other connective tissue disease
- 03 Diabetes
- 04 Asthma, emphysema, other lung disease
- 05 Cancer (other than skin cancer), malignancy, Hodgkins, leukemia
- 06 Muscular or nerve disorder (MS, MD, Lou Gehrigs), developmental disease (CP), other progressive disease, paralysis, wheelchair bound
- 07 Stroke, brain hemorrhage, aneurysm
- 09 Severe headaches, migraine
- 10 Osteoporosis, brittle bones, other bone disease (hip replacement)
- 11 Chronic pain, chronic fatigue
- 12 Blindness, eye problem
- 13 HIV/AIDS
- 19 Other (SPECIFY)
- 20 (VOL) Don't know
- 21 (VOL) Refused

B21 How old were you when you first acquired this disease/condition, or have you had it since birth?

- ___ Years of age [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 Since birth
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

B22 Do you have a chronic mental health disease or condition, such as chronic depression or schizophrenia, that is disabling or interferes with your normal activities?

- 1 Yes (SPECIFY)
- 2 No GO TO B25
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B25
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO B25

B23 Could you please tell me what this condition is ? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Depression
- 02 Anxiety (nervous breakdown)
- 03 Bipolar personality, schizophrenia
- 04 Chronic fatigue
- 12 Other (SPECIFY)
- 13 (VOL) Don't know
- 14 (VOL) Refused

B24 How old were you when you first acquired this disease/condition, or have you had it since birth?

- ___ Years of age [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 Since birth
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

B25 IF B16, B19 OR B22 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS INJURY OR CHRONIC PHYSICAL OR MENTAL HEALTH CONDITION) GO TO B26, ELSE GO TO B27.

B26 To what extent did this (any of these) disability(s)/condition(s) interfere with your normal activities in the past week? Was it...

- 1 Not at all?
- 2 Slightly?
- 3 Moderately?
- 4 Quite a bit? or
- 5 Extremely?
- 6 (VOL) Don't know
- 7 (VOL) Refused

B27 Have you ever had a live birth?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO B30
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B30
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO B30

B28 How many live births have you had?

- ___ 1 to 9 births
- 10 10 or more births
- 11 (VOL) Don't know
- 12 (VOL) Refused

B29 How old is the child/are the children now, (beginning with the oldest)?
MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- A 1ST CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- B 2ND CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- C 3RD CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- D 4TH CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- E 5TH CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- F 6TH CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- G 7TH CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- H 8TH CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- I 9TH CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- J 10TH CHILD: ___ [LESS THAN 1 YEAR = 00, DECEASED = 99]
- K REFUSED ALL AGES: ___ [REFUSED = 1, OTHERWISE = 0]

B30 Have you ever had a miscarriage or stillbirth?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO B32
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B32
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO B32

B31 How many miscarriages or stillbirths have you had?

- _____ Number of miscarriages/stillbirths [RANGE IS 1-9]
10 10 or more
11 None
12 (VOL) Don't know
13 (VOL) Refused

B32 The following questions are about some ways people feel and act. Please tell me how often in the past week you have felt or behaved this way.

How often in the past week did you feel full of pep?

- 1 Never?
2 Rarely?
3 Some of the time? or
4 Most of the time?
5 (VOL) Don't know
6 (VOL) Refused

B33 How often in the past week have you been very nervous?

- 1 Never?
2 Rarely?
3 Some of the time? or
4 Most of the time?
5 (VOL) Don't know
6 (VOL) Refused

B34 How often in the past week have you felt so down in the dumps that nothing could cheer you up?

- 1 Never?
2 Rarely?
3 Some of the time? or
4 Most of the time?
5 (VOL) Don't know
6 (VOL) Refused

B35 How often in the past week did you have a lot of energy?

- 1 Never?
2 Rarely?
3 Some of the time? or
4 Most of the time?
5 (VOL) Don't know
6 (VOL) Refused

B36 How often in the past week did you feel downhearted and blue?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B37 How often in the past week did you feel worn out ?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B38 How often in the past week have you been a happy person?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B39 How often in the past week did you feel tired?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B40 During the last 12 months, how often did you usually drink any alcoholic beverages, including beer, light beer, wine coolers or liquor? Would you say that you usually drank alcoholic beverages...

- 1 Every day?
- 2 Nearly every day?
- 3 Three or four days a week?
- 4 One or two days a week?
- 5 Two or three days a month?
- 6 Once a month or less? or
- 7 Never? GO TO B44
- 8 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B44
- 9 (VOL) Refused GO TO B44

B41 How many days in the past two weeks have you drunk alcoholic beverages?

- ____ Number of days drunk alcoholic beverages [RANGE IS 1-14]
15 (VOL) Don't know
16 (VOL) Refused

B42 IF B41 = 1-14 GO TO B43, ELSE GO TO B44.

B43 How many drinks did you average on the days that you drank alcoholic beverages?

- ____ Number of drinks averaged [RANGE IS 1-19]
20 20 or more
21 (VOL) Don't know
22 (VOL) Refused

B44 Now I'm going to read you a list of drugs. Please tell me if you have used any of these drugs in the past month. Again, this information will be kept strictly confidential.

In the past month have you used tranquilizers, sleeping pills or sedatives?

- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

B45 In the past month have you used uppers, speed or amphetamines?

- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

B46 In the past month have you used anti-depressants?

- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

B47 In the past month have you used prescription pain killers?

- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

B48 In the past month have you used marijuana?

- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

B49 In the past month have you used any other recreational drugs, such as crack, heroin or angel dust?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused



SECTION C: RELATIONSHIPS

C1 Now I'd like to ask you some questions about your current and past relationships. Are you currently...

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------|
| 1 | Married? | |
| 2 | (VOL) Common-law relationship | |
| 3 | Divorced? | GO TO C3 |
| 4 | Separated? | GO TO C3 |
| 5 | Widowed? or | GO TO C3 |
| 6 | Single and never married? | GO TO C5 |
| 7 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO C3 |
| 8 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO C3 |

C2 Are you living with your husband (common-law partner) at least part time?

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1 | Yes |
| 2 | No |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused |

C3 (Not counting your current husband/common-law partner) How many (other) men have you been married to?

- | | |
|----|--|
| | Number of men married to [RANGE IS 0-19] |
| 20 | 20 or more |
| 21 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 22 | (VOL) Refused |

C4 IF C2 = 1 (RESPONDENT IS LIVING WITH HUSBAND/COMMON-LAW PARTNER) GO TO C6, ELSE GO TO C5.

C5 Are you currently living as a couple with a man who is not your husband, at least part of the time? IF ASKED: By couple we mean romantically involved, not just roommates.

- | | | |
|---|------------------|----------|
| 1 | Yes | GO TO C7 |
| 2 | No | |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | |

C6 (Not counting the men you've been married to) Have you ever lived as a couple with a man? IF ASKED: By couple we mean romantically involved, not just roommates.

- | | | |
|---|------------------|----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO C8 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO C8 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO C8 |

C7 (Not counting any current partner or previous husbands), How many (other) men have you lived with as a couple?

- ____ Number of men lived with [RANGE IS 0-19]
20 20 or more
21 (VOL) Don't know
22 (VOL) Refused

C8 Are you currently romantically involved with any men with whom you are not living as a couple?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO C10
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO C10
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO C10

C9 How many men are you currently romantically involved with?

- ____ Number of men involved with [RANGE IS 1-19]
20 20 or more
21 (VOL) Don't know
22 (VOL) Refused

C10 IF C2 OR C4 = 1 (RESPONDENT IS LIVING WITH HUSBAND OR MALE PARTNER) GO TO C12, ELSE GO TO C11.

C11 Are you currently living as a couple with a woman at least part of the time? IF ASKED: By couple we mean romantically involved, not just roommates.

- 1 Yes GO TO C13
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

C12 Have you ever lived as a couple with a woman?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO SECTION D
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION D
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION D

C13 (Not counting any current partner) How many (other) women have you lived with as a couple.

- ____ Number of women lived with [RANGE IS 0-19]
20 20 or more
21 (VOL) Don't know
22 (VOL) Refused



SECTION D: CURRENT HUSBAND/PARTNER CHARACTERISTICS

D1 IF C2, C5 OR C11 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS A CURRENT HUSBAND, MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER OR FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) GO TO D2, ELSE GO TO SECTION E.

D2 I would like to ask you a few questions about your current husband/ partner. How many years have you known him/her?

____ Number of years known [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Less than 1 year
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

D3 How many years have you lived with your husband/partner?

____ Number of years lived with [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Less than 1 year
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

D4 IF C1 = 1-2 (RESPONDENT IS MARRIED OR IN A COMMON LAW RELATIONSHIP) GO TO D5, ELSE GO TO D6.

D5 How long have you been married?

____ Number of years married [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Less than 1 year
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

D6 How old is he/she?

____ Years of age
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

D7 How would you describe your husband/partner's current employment situation? Is he/she...

- 01 Employed full-time?
- 02 Employed part-time?
- 03 In the military?
- 04 Unemployed and looking for work?
- 05 Retired and not looking for work?
- 06 A student?
- 07 A homemaker? or
- 08 Something else?
- 09 (VOL) Don't know
- 10 (VOL) Refused

D8 What is the highest level of education he/she has completed?

- 1 No schooling
- 2 1st-8th grade
- 3 Some high school
- 4 High school graduate
- 5 Some college
- 6 4 year college degree (BA/BS)
- 7 Postgraduate
- 8 (VOL) Don't know
- 9 (VOL) Refused

D9 Which of the following categories best describes his/her racial background?

- 1 White?
- 2 Black or African-American?
- 3 Asian or Pacific Islander?
- 4 American Indian or Alaskan Native?
- 5 Mixed race?
- 6 Other
- 7 (VOL) Don't know
- 8 (VOL) Refused

D10 Is he/she of Hispanic origin?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

D11 Including income from all sources, how much income did your current husband/partner personally receive in 1995 before taxes? Please stop me when I get to the right category. Was it...

- 1 Less than \$5,000?
- 2 \$5,000 to \$10,000?
- 3 \$10,000 to \$15,000?
- 5 \$20,000 to \$25,000?
- 6 \$25,000 to \$35,000?
- 7 \$35,000 to \$50,000?
- 8 \$50,000 to \$80,000?
- 9 \$80,000 to \$100,000? or
- 10 Over \$100,000?
- 11 (VOL) None
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

D12 In general, would you say his/her health is...

- 1 Excellent?
- 2 Very good?
- 3 Good?
- 4 Fair? or
- 5 Poor?
- 6 (VOL) Don't know
- 7 (VOL) Refused

D13 During the last 12 months, how often did your husband/partner usually drink alcoholic beverages, including beer, light beer, wine, wine coolers or liquor? Would you say that he/she usually drank alcoholic beverages...

- 1 Every day?
- 2 Nearly every day?
- 3 Three or four days a week?
- 4 One or two days a week?
- 5 Two or three days a month?
- 6 Once a month or less? or
- 7 Never? GO TO SECTION E
- 8 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION E
- 9 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION E

D14 How many days in the past two weeks has he/she drunk alcoholic beverages?

- Number of days drunk alcoholic beverages [RANGE IS 1-14]
- 15 (VOL) Don't know
- 16 (VOL) Refused

D15 IF D14 = 1-14 (RESPONDENT'S HUSBAND/PARTNER HAS DRUNK ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ON AT LEAST ONE DAY IN THE PAST TWO WEEKS) GO TO D16, ELSE GO TO SECTION E.

D16 How many drinks did he/she average on the days that he/she drank ?
IF NECESSARY: Assuming that one drink is a can of beer, a 4-ounce glass of wine, a wine cooler or an ounce of hard liquor.

____ Number of drinks averaged [RANGE IS 1-19]
20 20 or more
21 (VOL) Don't know
22 (VOL) Refused



SECTION E: POWER, CONTROL AND EMOTIONAL ABUSE

CURRENT HUSBAND, MALE PARTNER OR FEMALE PARTNER

E1 IF C2, C5 OR C11 = 1 (RESPONDENT IS CURRENTLY LIVING WITH A HUSBAND, MALE PARTNER OR FEMALE PARTNER) GO TO E2, ELSE GO TO E15.

E2 I would like to read you some statements that some women have used to describe their husbands/partners. Thinking about your current husband/partner would you say he/she...

Has a hard time seeing things from your point of view?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E3 Is jealous or possessive?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E4 Tries to provoke arguments?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E5 Tries to limit your contact with family or friends?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E6 Insists on knowing who you are with at all times?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E7 Calls you names or puts you down in front of others?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E8 Makes you feel inadequate?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E9 Is frightened of you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E10 Shouts or swears at you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E11 Frightens you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E12 Prevents you from knowing about or having access to the family income even when you ask?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E13 Prevents you from working outside the home?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E14 **Insists on changing residences even when you don't need or want to?**

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

PREVIOUS HUSBAND(S)

E15 **IF C3 > 0 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS HUSBANDS) GO TO E16. ELSE GO TO E42.**

E16 **Now, thinking about the man/men to whom you have previously been married, would you say he/any of them...**

Had a hard time seeing things from your point of view?

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Yes | IF C3>1 GO TO E17, ELSE GO TO E18. |
| 2 No | GO TO E18 |
| 3 (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E18 |
| 4 (VOL) Refused | GO TO E18 |

E17 **Which one?**

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 First previous husband | 6 Sixth previous husband |
| 2 Second previous husband | 7 Seventh previous husband |
| 3 Third previous husband | 8 Eighth previous husband |
| 4 Fourth previous husband | 9 All previous husbands |
| 5 Fifth previous husband | |

E18 **Was jealous or possessive?**

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Yes | IF C3 >1 GO TO E19, ELSE GO TO E20 |
| 2 No | GO TO E20 |
| 3 (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E20 |
| 4 (VOL) Refused | GO TO E20 |

E19 **Which one?**

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 First previous husband | 6 Sixth previous husband |
| 2 Second previous husband | 7 Seventh previous husband |
| 3 Third previous husband | 8 Eighth previous husband |
| 4 Fourth previous husband | 9 All previous husbands |
| 5 Fifth previous husband | |

E20 **Tried to provoke arguments?**

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Yes | IF C3 >1 GO TO E21, ELSE GO TO E22 |
| 2 No | GO TO E22 |
| 3 (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E22 |
| 4 (VOL) Refused | GO TO E22 |

E21 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | First previous husband | 6 | Sixth previous husband |
| 2 | Second previous husband | 7 | Seventh previous husband |
| 3 | Third previous husband | 8 | Eighth previous husband |
| 4 | Fourth previous husband | 9 | All previous husbands |
| 5 | Fifth previous husband | | |

E22 Tried to limit your contact with family or friends?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E23, ELSE GO TO E24. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E24 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E24 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E24 |

E23 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | First previous husband | 6 | Sixth previous husband |
| 2 | Second previous husband | 7 | Seventh previous husband |
| 3 | Third previous husband | 8 | Eighth previous husband |
| 4 | Fourth previous husband | 9 | All previous husbands |
| 5 | Fifth previous husband | | |

E24 Insisted on knowing who you were with at all times?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E25, ELSE GO TO E26. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E26 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E26 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E26 |

E25 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | First previous husband | 6 | Sixth previous husband |
| 2 | Second previous husband | 7 | Seventh previous husband |
| 3 | Third previous husband | 8 | Eighth previous husband |
| 4 | Fourth previous husband | 9 | All previous husbands |
| 5 | Fifth previous husband | | |

E26 Called you names or put you down in front of others?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E27, ELSE GO TO E28. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E28 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E28 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E28 |

E27 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | First previous husband | 6 | Sixth previous husband |
| 2 | Second previous husband | 7 | Seventh previous husband |
| 3 | Third previous husband | 8 | Eighth previous husband |
| 4 | Fourth previous husband | 9 | All previous husbands |
| 5 | Fifth previous husband | | |

E28 Made you feel inadequate?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C3 > 1 GO TO E29, ELSE GO TO E30.
GO TO E30
GO TO E30
GO TO E30

E29 Which one?

- 1 First previous husband
- 2 Second previous husband
- 3 Third previous husband
- 4 Fourth previous husband
- 5 Fifth previous husband

- 6 Sixth previous husband
- 7 Seventh previous husband
- 8 Eighth previous husband
- 9 All previous husbands

E30 Was frightened of you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C3 > 1 GO TO E31, ELSE GO TO E32.
GO TO E32
GO TO E32
GO TO E32

E31 Which one?

- 1 First previous husband
- 2 Second previous husband
- 3 Third previous husband
- 4 Fourth previous husband
- 5 Fifth previous husband

- 6 Sixth previous husband
- 7 Seventh previous husband
- 8 Eighth previous husband
- 9 All previous husbands

E32 Shouted or swore at you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C3 > 1 GO TO E33, ELSE GO TO E34.
GO TO E34
GO TO E34
GO TO E34

E33 Which one?

- 1 First previous husband
- 2 Second previous husband
- 3 Third previous husband
- 4 Fourth previous husband
- 5 Fifth previous husband

- 6 Sixth previous husband
- 7 Seventh previous husband
- 8 Eighth previous husband
- 9 All previous husbands

E34 Frightened you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C3 > 1 GO TO E35, ELSE GO TO E36.
GO TO E36
GO TO E36
GO TO E36

E35 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | First previous husband | 6 | Sixth previous husband |
| 2 | Second previous husband | 7 | Seventh previous husband |
| 3 | Third previous husband | 8 | Eighth previous husband |
| 4 | Fourth previous husband | 9 | All previous husbands |
| 5 | Fifth previous husband | | |

E36 Prevented you from knowing about or having access to the family income?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E37, ELSE GO TO E38. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E38 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E38 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E38 |

E37 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | First previous husband | 6 | Sixth previous husband |
| 2 | Second previous husband | 7 | Seventh previous husband |
| 3 | Third previous husband | 8 | Eighth previous husband |
| 4 | Fourth previous husband | 9 | All previous husbands |
| 5 | Fifth previous husband | | |

E38 Prevented you from working outside the home?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E39, ELSE GO TO E40. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E40 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E40 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E40 |

E39 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | First previous husband | 6 | Sixth previous husband |
| 2 | Second previous husband | 7 | Seventh previous husband |
| 3 | Third previous husband | 8 | Eighth previous husband |
| 4 | Fourth previous husband | 9 | All previous husbands |
| 5 | Fifth previous husband | | |

E40 Insisted on changing residences even when you didn't need or want to?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E41, ELSE GO TO E42. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E42 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E42 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E42 |

E41 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | First previous husband | 6 | Sixth previous husband |
| 2 | Second previous husband | 7 | Seventh previous husband |
| 3 | Third previous husband | 8 | Eighth previous husband |
| 4 | Fourth previous husband | 9 | All previous husbands |
| 5 | Fifth previous husband | | |

PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER(S)

E42 IF C7 > 0 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO E43, ELSE GO TO E69 .

E43 Now thinking about the man/men with whom you have previously lived as a couple, would you say that he/any of them...

Had a hard time seeing things from your point of view ?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E44, ELSE GO TO E45. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E45 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E45 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E45 |

E44 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E45 Was jealous or possessive?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E46, ELSE GO TO E47. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E47 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E47 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E47 |

E46 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E47 Tried to provoke arguments?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E48, ELSE GO TO E49. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E49 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E49 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E49 |

E48 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E49 Tried to limit your contact with family or friends?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E50, ELSE GO TO E51. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E51 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E51 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E51 |

E50 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E51 Insisted on knowing who you were with or where you were at all times, even when you didn't want him to know?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E52, ELSE GO TO E53. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E53 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E53 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E53 |

E52 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E53 Called you names and put you down in front of others?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E54 ELSE GO TO E55. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E55 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E55 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E55 |

E54 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E55 Made you feel inadequate?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E56, ELSE GO TO E57. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E57 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E57 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E57 |

E56 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E57 Was frightened of you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E58, ELSE GO TO E59. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E59 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E59 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E59 |

E58 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E59 Shouted or swore at you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E60, ELSE GO TO E61. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E61 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E61 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E61 |

E60 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E61 Frightened you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E62, ELSE GO TO E63. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E63 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E63 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E63 |

E62 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E63 Prevented you from knowing about or having access to the family income?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E64, ELSE GO TO E65. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E65 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E65 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E65 |

E64 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E65 Prevented you from working outside the home?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E66, ELSE GO TO E67. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E67 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E67 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E67 |

E66 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E67 Insisted on changing residences even when you didn't need or want to ?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E68, ELSE GO TO E69. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E69 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E69 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E69 |

E68 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER(S)

E69 IF C13 > 0 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO E70, ELSE GO TO SECTION F.

E70 Now thinking about the woman/women with whom you have previously lived as a couple, would you say that she/any of them...

Had a hard time seeing things from your point of view ?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E71, ELSE GO TO E72. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E72 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E72 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E72 |

E71 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E72 Was jealous or possessive?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E73, ELSE GO TO E74. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E74 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E74 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E74 |

E73 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E74 Tried to provoke arguments?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E75, ELSE GO TO E76. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E76 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E76 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E76 |

E75 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E76 Tried to limit your contact with family or friends?

1	Yes	IF C13 > 1 GO TO E77, ELSE GO TO E78.
2	No	GO TO E78
3	(VOL) Don't know	GO TO E78
4	(VOL) Refused	GO TO E78

E77 Which one?

1	First previous female partner	6	Sixth previous female partner
2	Second previous female partner	7	Seventh previous female partner
3	Third previous female partner	8	Eighth previous female partner
4	Fourth previous female partner	9	All previous female partners
5	Fifth previous female partner		

E78 Insisted on knowing who you were with or where you were at all times, even when you didn't want her to know?

1	Yes	IF C13 > 1 GO TO E79, ELSE GO TO E80.
2	No	GO TO E80
3	(VOL) Don't know	GO TO E80
4	(VOL) Refused	GO TO E80

E79 Which one?

1	First previous female partner	6	Sixth previous female partner
2	Second previous female partner	7	Seventh previous female partner
3	Third previous female partner	8	Eighth previous female partner
4	Fourth previous female partner	9	All previous female partners
5	Fifth previous female partner		

E80 Called you names and put you down in front of others?

1	Yes	IF C13 > 1 GO TO E81, ELSE GO TO E82.
2	No	GO TO E82
3	(VOL) Don't know	GO TO E82
4	(VOL) Refused	GO TO E82

E81 Which one?

1	First previous female partner	6	Sixth previous female partner
2	Second previous female partner	7	Seventh previous female partner
3	Third previous female partner	8	Eighth previous female partner
4	Fourth previous female partner	9	All previous female partners
5	Fifth previous female partner		

E82 Made you feel inadequate?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C13 > 1 GO TO E83, ELSE GO TO E84.
GO TO E84
GO TO E84
GO TO E84

E83 Which one?

- 1 First previous female partner
- 2 Second previous female partner
- 3 Third previous female partner
- 4 Fourth previous female partner
- 5 Fifth previous female partner

- 6 Sixth previous female partner
- 7 Seventh previous female partner
- 8 Eighth previous female partner
- 9 All previous female partners

E84 Was frightened of you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C13 > 1 GO TO E85, ELSE GO TO E86.
GO TO E86
GO TO E86
GO TO E86

E85 Which one?

- 1 First previous female partner
- 2 Second previous female partner
- 3 Third previous female partner
- 4 Fourth previous female partner
- 5 Fifth previous female partner

- 6 Sixth previous female partner
- 7 Seventh previous female partner
- 8 Eighth previous female partner
- 9 All previous female partners

E86 Shouted or swore at you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C13 > 1 GO TO E87, ELSE GO TO E88.
GO TO E88
GO TO E88
GO TO E88

E87 Which one?

- 1 First previous female partner
- 2 Second previous female partner
- 3 Third previous female partner
- 4 Fourth previous female partner
- 5 Fifth previous female partner

- 6 Sixth previous female partner
- 7 Seventh previous female partner
- 8 Eighth previous female partner
- 9 All previous female partners

E88 Frightened you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C13 > 1 GO TO E89, ELSE GO TO E90.
GO TO E90
GO TO E90
GO TO E90

E89 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E90 Prevented you from knowing about or having access to the family income?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E91, ELSE GO TO E92. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E92 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E92 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E92 |

E91 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E92 Prevented you from working outside the home?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E93, ELSE GO TO E94. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E94 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E94 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E94 |

E93 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E94 Insisted on changing residences even when you didn't need or want to ?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13>1 GO TO E95, ELSE GO TO F1 |
| 2 | No | GO TO SECTION F |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO SECTION F |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO SECTION F |

E95 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |



SECTION F: SEXUAL VICTIMIZATION

F1 We are particularly interested in learning about violence women experience, either by strangers, friends, relatives or even by husbands and partners. I'm going to ask you some questions about unwanted sexual experiences you may have had either as an adult or as a child. You may find the questions disturbing, but it is important we ask them this way so that everyone is clear about what we mean. Remember the information you are providing is confidential.

Regardless of how long ago it happened has a man or boy ever made you have sex by using force or threatening to harm you or someone close to you? Just so there is no mistake, by sex we mean putting a penis in your vagina.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

F2 Has anyone, male or female, ever made you have oral sex by using force or threat of harm? Just so there is no mistake, by oral sex we mean that a man or boy put his penis in your mouth or someone, male or female, penetrated your vagina or anus with their mouth or tongue.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

F3 Has anyone ever made you have anal sex by using force or threat of harm? Just so there is no mistake, by anal sex we mean that a man or boy put his penis in your anus.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

F4 Has anyone, male or female, ever put fingers or objects in your vagina or anus against your will by using force or threats?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

F5 Has anyone, male or female, ever attempted to make you have vaginal, oral or anal sex against your will, but intercourse or penetration did not occur?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

F6 IF F1, F2, F3, F4, OR F5 =1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED) GO TO F7, ELSE GO TO SECTION G.

F7 Was this person/any of these persons... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Your current spouse?
- 2 An ex-spouse?
- 3 A male live-in partner?
- 4 A female live-in partner?
- 5 A relative?
- 6 Someone else you knew? or
- 7 A stranger?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F8 IF F7 = 2 (PERPETRATOR IS AN EX-SPOUSE) AND C3 = 2-20 (RESPONDENT HAS TWO OR MORE PREVIOUS HUSBANDS) GO TO F9, ELSE GO TO F10.

F9 Which ex-husband did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 08 Your first ex-husband?
- 09 Your second ex-husband?
- 10 Your third ex-husband?
- 11 Your fourth ex-husband?
- 12 Your fifth ex-husband?
- 13 Your sixth ex-husband?
- 14 Your seventh ex-husband?
- 15 Your eighth ex-husband?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

F10 IF F7 = 3 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C7 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO F11, ELSE GO TO F12.

F11 Which male partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 16 Your current male partner?
- 17 Your first male partner?
- 18 Your second male partner?
- 19 Your third male partner?
- 20 Your fourth male partner?
- 21 Your fifth male partner?
- 22 Your sixth male partner?
- 23 Your seventh male partner?
- 24 Your eighth male partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F12 IF F7 = 4 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C13 =1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO F13, ELSE GO TO F14.

F13 Which female partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 25 Your current female partner?
- 26 Your first female partner?
- 27 Your second female partner?
- 28 Your third female partner?
- 29 Your fourth female partner?
- 30 Your fifth female partner?
- 31 Your sixth female partner?
- 32 Your seventh female partner?
- 33 Your eighth female partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F14 IF F7 = 5 (PERPETRATOR IS A RELATIVE) GO TO F15, ELSE GO TO F16.

F15 You said a relative forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with fingers or objects). What was his or her relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 34 Father
- 35 Stepfather
- 36 Brother
- 37 Step-brother, brother-in-law
- 38 Uncle
- 39 Grandfather, stepgrandfather
- 40 Male cousin
- 41 Son, stepson, son-in-law
- 42 Nephew, stepnephew, nephew-in-law
- 43 Mother
- 44 Stepmother
- 45 Grandmother, stepgrandmother
- 46 Aunt
- 47 Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
- 48 Other male relative (SPECIFY)
- 49 Other female relative (SPECIFY)
- 58 Female cousin
- 59 Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
- 60 Niece, stepniece, niece-in-law
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F16 IF F7 = 6 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN PERSON) GO TO F17, ELSE GO TO F18.

F17 You said that someone else you knew forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with fingers or objects). What was his or her relationship to you? Was he or she... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 50 A boyfriend or date?
- 51 Another man or boy you knew?
- 52 Another woman or girl you knew?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F18 IF F17 = 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A BOYFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO F19, ELSE GO TO 20.

F19 How many boyfriends or dates have done this to you?

- _____ Number of boyfriends or dates [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

F20 IF F17 = 51 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN OR BOY) GO TO F21, ELSE GO TO F22.

F21 How many other men or boys you knew have done this to you?

____ Number of other men or boys [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

F22 IF F17 = 52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER WOMAN OR GIRL) GO TO F23, ELSE GO TO F24.

F23 How many other women or girls you knew have done this to you?

____ Number of other women or girls [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

F24 IF F12 = 51-52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN/BOY OR WOMAN/GIRL) GO TO F25, ELSE GO TO F26.

F25 What was his/her/their relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

01 Boss, supervisor
02 Co-worker, co-volunteer, employee, ex-employee
03 Client, customer, patient, student
04 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
05 Teacher, professor, instructor, coach
06 Landlord
07 Minister, priest, rabbi, clergy
09 Friend, acquaintance, neighbor
10 Roommate
11 Service, hired hand
12 Parent of friend, family friend
13 Foster parent or grandparent
14 Date or boyfriend
15 Spouse, ex-spouse
16 Live-in partner
17 Relative

F26 IF F7 = 7 (PERPETRATOR IS A STRANGER) GO TO F27, ELSE GO TO SECTION G.

F27 You said that a stranger forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with fingers or objects). Was this a male stranger, a female stranger or both? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

53 Male stranger
54 Female stranger
56 (VOL) Don't know
57 (VOL) Refused

F28 IF F27 = 53 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE STRANGER) GO TO F29, ELSE GO TO F30.

F29 How many male strangers have done this?

____ Number of male strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

F30 IF F27 = 54 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE STRANGER) GO TO F31, ELSE GO TO SECTION G.

F31 How many female strangers have done this?

____ Number of female strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

F32 OFFENDER GRID FOR SEXUAL ASSAULT [THIS IS A COMPOSITE OF F7, F9, F11, F13, F15, 517 AND F27]:

01	Current husband	34	Father
08	First ex-husband	35	Stepfather
09	Second ex-husband	36	Brother
10	Third ex-husband	37	Stepbrother, brother-in-law
11	Fourth ex-husband	38	Uncle
12	Fifth ex-husband	39	Grandfather, stepgrandfather
13	Sixth ex-husband	40	Male cousin
14	Seventh ex-husband	41	Son/stepson, son-in-law
15	Eighth ex-husband	42	Nephew, nephew-in-law
16	Current male partner	43	Mother
17	First male partner	44	Stepmother
18	Second male partner	45	Grandmother, stepgrandmother
19	Third male partner	46	Aunt
20	Fourth male partner	47	Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
21	Fifth male partner	48	Another male relative
22	Sixth male partner	49	Another female relative
23	Seventh male partner	50	A boyfriend or date
24	Eighth male partner	51	Another male acquaintance
25	Current female partner	52	Another female acquaintance
26	First female partner	53	A male stranger
27	Second female partner	54	A female stranger
28	Third female partner	56	(VOL) Don't know
29	Fourth female partner	57	(VOL) Refused
30	Fifth female partner	58	Female cousin
31	Sixth female partner	59	Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
32	Seventh female partner	60	Niece, niece-in-law
33	Eighth female partner		



SECTION G: PHYSICAL VICTIMIZATION

EXPERIENCED AS A CHILD

G1 Now I'm going to ask you some questions about physical violence you may have experienced as a child. Aside from any incidents already mentioned, when you were a child did any parent, step-parent or guardian ever...

Throw something at you that could hurt you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G2 **Push, grab or shove you?**

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G3 **Pull your hair ?**

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G4 **Slap or hit you?**

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G5 **Kick or bite you?**

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G6 Choke or attempt to drown you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G7 Hit you with some object?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G8 Beat you up?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G9 Threaten you with a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G10 Threaten you with a knife or other weapon besides a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G11 Use a gun on you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G12 Use a knife or other weapon on you besides a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

EXPERIENCED AS AN ADULT

G13 Not counting any incidents you've already mentioned, after you became an adult did any other adult, male or female ever...

Throw something at you that could hurt you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G14 Push, grab or shove you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G15 Pull your hair ?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G16 Slap or hit you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G17 Kick or bite you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G18 Choke or attempt to drown you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G19 Hit you with some object?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G20 Beat you up?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G21 Threaten you with a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G22 Threaten you with a knife or other weapon besides a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G23 Use a gun on you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G24 Use a knife or other weapon on you besides a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G25 IF ANY OF G13 -G24 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED AS AN ADULT) GO TO G26, ELSE GO TO SECTION H.

G26 How many persons have done this/these things to you as an adult?

- Number of persons [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

G27 Was this person/these persons... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Your current spouse?
- 02 An ex-spouse?
- 03 A male live-in partner?
- 04 A female live-in partner?
- 05 A relative?
- 06 Someone else you knew ? or
- 07 A stranger?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

G28 IF G27 = 2 (PERPETRATOR IS AN EX-SPOUSE) AND C3 = 2-20 (RESPONDENT HAS TWO OR MORE PREVIOUS HUSBANDS) GO TO G29, ELSE GO TO G30.

G29 Which ex-husband did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 08 Your first ex-husband?
- 09 Your second ex-husband?
- 10 Your third ex-husband?
- 11 Your fourth ex-husband?
- 12 Your fifth ex-husband?
- 13 Your sixth ex-husband?
- 14 Your seventh ex-husband?
- 15 Your eighth ex-husband?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

G30 IF G27 = 3 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C7 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO G31, ELSE GO TO G32.

G31 Which male partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 16 Your current male partner?
- 17 Your first male partner?
- 18 Your second male partner?
- 19 Your third male partner?
- 20 Your fourth male partner?
- 21 Your fifth male partner?
- 22 Your sixth male partner?
- 23 Your seventh male partner?
- 24 Your eighth male partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

G32 IF G27 = 4 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C13 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO G33. ELSE GO TO G34.

G33 Which female partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 25 Your current female partner?
- 26 Your first female partner?
- 27 Your second female partner?
- 28 Your third female partner?
- 29 Your fourth female partner?
- 30 Your fifth female partner?
- 31 Your sixth female partner?
- 32 Your seventh female partner?
- 33 Your eighth female partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

G34 IF G27 = 5 (PERPETRATOR IS A RELATIVE) GO TO G35, ELSE GO TO G38.

G35 You said a relative has physically assaulted you or attempted to physically assault you in some way. What was his or her relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 34 Father
- 35 Stepfather
- 36 Brother
- 37 Step-brother, brother-in-law
- 38 Uncle
- 39 Grandfather, step-grandfather
- 40 Male cousin
- 41 Son, step-son, son-in-law
- 42 Nephew, step-nephew, nephew-in-law
- 43 Mother
- 44 Stepmother
- 45 Grandmother, step-grandmother
- 46 Aunt
- 47 Sister, step-sister, sister-in-law
- 48 Other male relative (SPECIFY)
- 49 Other female relative (SPECIFY)
- 58 Female cousin
- 59 Daughter, step-daughter, daughter-in-law
- 60 Niece, step-niece, niece-in-law
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

G36 IF G27 = 6 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN PERSON) GO TO G37, ELSE GO TO G38.

G37 You said that someone else you knew has physically assaulted you or attempted to physically assault you in some way. What was his or her relationship to you? Was he or she... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 50 A boyfriend or date?
- 51 Another man or boy you knew?
- 52 Another woman or girl you knew?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

G38 IF G37 = 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A BOYFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO G39, ELSE GO TO G40.

G39 How many boyfriends or dates have done this to you?

- ___ Number of boyfriends or dates [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

G40 IF G37 = 51 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN OR BOY) GO TO G41, ELSE GO TO G42.

G41 How many other men or boys you knew have done this to you?

- ___ Number of other men or boys [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

G42 IF G37 = 52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER WOMAN OR GIRL) GO TO G43, ELSE GO TO G44.

G43 How many other women or girls you knew have done this to you?

- ___ Number of other women or girls [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

G44 IF G37 = 51-52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN/BOY OR WOMAN/GIRL) GO TO G45, ELSE GO TO G46.

G45 What was his/her/their relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Boss, supervisor
- 02 Co-worker, co-volunteer, employee, ex-employee
- 03 Client, customer, patient, student
- 04 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 05 Teacher, professor, instructor, coach
- 06 Landlord
- 07 Minister, priest, rabbi, clergy
- 09 Friend, acquaintance, neighbor
- 10 Roommate
- 11 Service, hired hand
- 12 Parent of friend, family friend
- 13 Foster parent or grandparent
- 14 Date or boyfriend
- 15 Spouse, ex-spouse
- 16 Live-in partner
- 17 Relative

G46 IF G27 = 7 (PERPETRATOR IS A STRANGER) GO TO G47, ELSE GO TO SECTION H.

G47 You said that a stranger has physically assaulted you or attempted to physical assault you in some way. Was this a male stranger, a female stranger or both? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 53 Male stranger
- 54 Female stranger
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

G48 IF G47 = 53 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE STRANGER) GO TO G49, ELSE GO TO G50.

G49 How many male strangers have done this?

- ___ Number of male strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

G50 IF G48 = 54 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE STRANGER) GO TO G51, ELSE GO TO SECTION H.

G51 How many female strangers have done this?

- ___ Number of female strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

G52 OFFENDER GRID FOR PHYSICAL ASSAULT (THIS IS A COMPOSITE OF G27, G29, G31, G33, G35, G37 AND G47):

01	Current husband	34	Father
08	First ex-husband	35	Stepfather
09	Second ex-husband	36	Brother
10	Third ex-husband	37	Stepbrother, brother-in-law
11	Fourth ex-husband	38	Uncle
12	Fifth ex-husband	39	Grandfather, stepgrandfather
13	Sixth ex-husband	40	Male cousin
14	Seventh ex-husband	41	Son/stepson, son-in-law
15	Eighth ex-husband	42	Nephew, nephew-in-law
16	Current male partner	43	Mother
17	First male partner	44	Stepmother
18	Second male partner	45	Grandmother, stepgrandmother
19	Third male partner	46	Aunt
20	Fourth male partner	47	Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
21	Fifth male partner	48	Another male relative
22	Sixth male partner	49	Another female relative
23	Seventh male partner	50	A boyfriend or date
24	Eighth male partner	51	Another male acquaintance
25	Current female partner	52	Another female acquaintance
26	First female partner	53	A male stranger
27	Second female partner	54	A female stranger
28	Third female partner	56	(VOL) Don't know
29	Fourth female partner	57	(VOL) Refused
30	Fifth female partner	58	Female cousin
31	Sixth female partner	59	Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
32	Seventh female partner	60	Niece, niece-in-law
33	Eighth female partner		



SECTION H: STALKING VICTIMIZATION

H1 Now I'd like to ask you some questions about following or harassment you may have experienced on more than one occasion by strangers, friends, relatives or even husbands and partners. Not including bill collectors, telephone solicitors or other sales people, has anyone, male or female, ever ... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Followed you or spied on you?
- 02 Sent you unsolicited letters or written correspondence?
- 03 Made unsolicited phonecalls to you?
- 04 Stood outside your home, school or workplace?
- 05 Showed up at places you were even though he or she had no business being there?
- 06 Left unwanted items for you to find?
- 07 Tried to communicate with you in other ways against your will?
- 08 Vandallized your property or destroyed something you loved?
- 09 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION I
- 10 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION I
- 11 (VOL) None GO TO SECTION I

H2 IF H1 = ANY OF 1-8 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN STALKED) GO TO H3,
ELSE GO TO SECTION I.

H3 Has anyone ever done any of these things to you on more than one occasion?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO SECTION I
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION I
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION I

H4 How many different people have ever done this to you on more than one occasion?

- ___ Number of people [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

H5 Was this person/these persons... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Your current spouse?
- 02 An ex-spouse?
- 03 A male live-in partner?
- 04 A female live-in partner?
- 05 A relative?
- 06 Someone else you knew ? or
- 07 A stranger?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

H6 IF H5 = 2 (PERPETRATOR IS AN EX-SPOUSE) AND C3 = 2-20 (RESPONDENT HAS TWO OR MORE PREVIOUS HUSBANDS) GO TO H7, ELSE GO TO H8.

H7 Which ex-husband did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 08 Your first ex-husband?
- 09 Your second ex-husband?
- 10 Your third ex-husband?
- 11 Your fourth ex-husband?
- 12 Your fifth ex-husband?
- 13 Your sixth ex-husband?
- 14 Your seventh ex-husband?
- 15 Your eighth ex-husband?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

H8 IF H5 = 3 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C7 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO H9, ELSE GO TO H10.

H9 Which male partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 16 Your current male partner?
- 17 Your first male partner?
- 18 Your second male partner?
- 19 Your third male partner?
- 20 Your fourth male partner?
- 21 Your fifth male partner?
- 22 Your sixth male partner?
- 23 Your seventh male partner?
- 24 Your eighth male partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H10 IF H5 = 4 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C13 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO H11, ELSE GO TO H12.

H11 Which female partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 25 Your current female partner?
- 26 Your first female partner?
- 27 Your second female partner?
- 28 Your third female partner?
- 29 Your fourth female partner?
- 30 Your fifth female partner?
- 31 Your sixth female partner?
- 32 Your seventh female partner?
- 33 Your eighth female partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H12 IF H5 = 5 (PERPETRATOR IS A RELATIVE) GO TO H13, ELSE GO TO H14.

H13 You said a relative has followed or harassed you on more than one occasion. What was his or her relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 34 Father
- 35 Stepfather
- 36 Brother
- 37 Step-brother, brother-in-law
- 38 Uncle
- 39 Grandfather, step-grandfather
- 40 Male cousin
- 41 Son, step-son, son-in-law
- 42 Nephew, step-nephew, nephew-in-law
- 43 Mother
- 44 Stepmother
- 45 Grandmother, step-grandmother
- 46 Aunt
- 47 Sister, step-sister, sister-in-law
- 48 Other male relative (SPECIFY)
- 49 Other female relative (SPECIFY)
- 58 Female cousin
- 59 Daughter, step-daughter, daughter-in-law
- 60 Niece, step-niece, niece-in-law
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H14 IF H5 = 6 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN PERSON) GO TO H15, ELSE GO TO H16.

H15 You said that someone else you knew has followed or harassed you on more than one occasion. What was his or her relationship to you? Was he or she...
MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 50 A boyfriend or date?
- 51 Another man or boy you knew?
- 52 Another woman or girl you knew?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H16 IF H15 = 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A BOYFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO H17, ELSE GO TO H18.

H17 How many boyfriends or dates have done this to you?

- ___ Number of boyfriends or dates [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

H18 IF H15 = 51 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN OR BOY) GO TO H19, ELSE GO TO H20.

H19 How many other men or boys you knew have done this to you?

- _____ Number of other men or boys [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

H20 IF H15 = 52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER WOMAN OR GIRL) GO TO H21, ELSE GO TO H22.

H21 How many other women or girls you knew have done this to you?

- _____ Number of other women or girls [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

H22 IF H15 = 51-52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN MAN, BOY, WOMAN OR GIRL), GO TO H23, ELSE GO TO H24.

H23 What was his/her/their relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Boss, supervisor
- 02 Co-worker, co-volunteer, employee, ex-employee
- 03 Client, customer, patient, student
- 04 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 05 Teacher, professor, instructor, coach
- 06 Landlord
- 07 Minister, priest, rabbi, clergy
- 09 Friend, acquaintance, neighbor
- 10 Roommate
- 11 Service, hired hand
- 12 Parent of friend, family friend
- 13 Foster parent or grandparent
- 14 Date or boyfriend
- 15 Spouse, ex-spouse
- 16 Live-in partner
- 17 Relative

H24 IF H5 = 7 (PERPETRATOR IS A STRANGER) GO TO H25, ELSE GO TO SECTION I.

H25 You said that a stranger has followed or harassed you on more than one occasion. Was this a male stranger, a female stranger or both? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 53 Male stranger
- 54 Female stranger
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H26 H25 = 53 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE STRANGER) GO TO H27, ELSE GO TO H28.

H27 How many male strangers have done this?

____ Number of male strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

H28 IF H25 = 54 (PERPEPRTATOR IS A FEMALE STRANGER) GO TO H29, ELSE GO TO SECTION I.

H29 How many female strangers have done this?

____ Number of female strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

H30 OFFENDER GRID FOR STALKING [THIS IS A COMPOSITE OF H5, H7, H9, H11, H13, H15 AND H24]:

01	Current husband	34	Father
08	First ex-husband	35	Stepfather
09	Second ex-husband	36	Brother
10	Third ex-husband	37	Stepbrother, brother-in-law
11	Fourth ex-husband	38	Uncle
12	Fifth ex-husband	39	Grandfather, stepgrandfather
13	Sixth ex-husband	40	Male cousin
14	Seventh ex-husband	41	Son/stepson, son-in-law
15	Eighth ex-husband	42	Nephew, nephew-in-law
16	Current male partner	43	Mother
17	First male partner	44	Stepmother
18	Second male partner	45	Grandmother, stepgrandmother
19	Third male partner	46	Aunt
20	Fourth male partner	47	Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
21	Fifth male partner	48	Another male relative
22	Sixth male partner	49	Another female relative
23	Seventh male partner	50	A boyfriend or date
24	Eighth male partner	51	Another male acquaintance
25	Current female partner	52	Another female acquaintance
26	First female partner	53	A male stranger
27	Second female partner	54	A female stranger
28	Third female partner	56	(VOL) Don't know
29	Fourth female partner	57	(VOL) Refused
30	Fifth female partner	58	Female cousin
31	Sixth female partner	59	Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
32	Seventh female partner	60	Niece, niece-in-law
33	Eighth female partner		



SECTION I: THREAT VICTIMIZATION

I1 Aside from any incidents already mentioned, has anyone else, male or female, ever threatened to harm or kill you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

I2 Not counting events you've already told me about, how many people have threatened to harm or kill you?

- ___ Number of persons who threatened [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

I3 Was this person/these persons... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Your current spouse?
- 02 An ex-spouse?
- 03 A male live-in partner?
- 04 A female live-in partner?
- 05 A relative?
- 06 Someone else you knew ? or
- 07 A stranger?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

I4 IF I3 = 2 (PERPETRATOR IS AN EX-SPOUSE) AND C3 = 2-20 (RESPONDENT HAS TWO OR MORE PREVIOUS HUSBANDS) GO TO I5, ELSE GO TO I6.

I5 Which ex-husband did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 08 Your first ex-husband?
- 09 Your second ex-husband?
- 10 Your third ex-husband?
- 11 Your fourth ex-husband?
- 12 Your fifth ex-husband?
- 13 Your sixth ex-husband?
- 14 Your seventh ex-husband?
- 15 Your eighth ex-husband?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

16 IF I3 = 3 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C7 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO I7, ELSE GO TO I8.

17 Which male partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 16** Your current male partner?
- 17** Your first male partner?
- 18** Your second male partner?
- 19** Your third male partner?
- 20** Your fourth male partner?
- 21** Your fifth male partner?
- 22** Your sixth male partner?
- 23** Your seventh male partner?
- 24** Your eighth male partner?
- 56** (VOL) Don't know
- 57** (VOL) Refused

18 IF I3 = 4 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C13 =1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO I9, ELSE GO TO I10.

19 Which female partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 25** Your current female partner?
- 26** Your first female partner?
- 27** Your second female partner?
- 28** Your third female partner?
- 29** Your fourth female partner?
- 30** Your fifth female partner?
- 31** Your sixth female partner?
- 32** Your seventh female partner?
- 33** Your eighth female partner?
- 56** (VOL) Don't know
- 57** (VOL) Refused

I10 IF I3 = 5 (PERPETRATOR IS A RELATIVE) GO TO I11, ELSE GO TO I12.

I11 You said a relative has threatened to harm or kill you. What was his or her relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 34 Father
- 35 Stepfather
- 36 Brother
- 37 Step-brother, brother-in-law
- 38 Uncle
- 39 Grandfather, step-grandfather
- 40 Male cousin
- 41 Son, step-son, son-in-law
- 42 Nephew, step-nephew, nephew-in-law
- 43 Mother
- 44 Stepmother
- 45 Grandmother, step-grandmother
- 46 Aunt
- 47 Sister, step-sister, sister-in-law
- 48 Other male relative (SPECIFY)
- 49 Other female relative (SPECIFY)
- 58 Female cousin
- 59 Daughter, step-daughter, daughter-in-law
- 60 Niece, step-niece, niece-in-law
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

I12 IF I3 = 6 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN PERSON) GO TO I13, ELSE GO TO I14.

I13 You said that someone else you knew has threatened to harm or kill you? What was his or her relationship to you? Was he or she... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 50 A boyfriend or date?
- 51 Another man or boy you knew?
- 52 Another woman or girl you knew?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

I14 IF I13 = 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A BOYFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO I15, ELSE GO TO I16.

I15 How many boyfriends or dates have done this to you?

- _____ Number of boyfriends or dates [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

I16 IF I13 = 51 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN OR BOY), GO TO I17, ELSE GO TO I18.

I17 How many other men or boys you knew have done this to you?

- ____ Number of other men or boys [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

I18 IF I13 = 52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER WOMAN OR GIRL) GO TO I19, ELSE GO TO I20.

I19 How many other women or girls you knew have done this to you?

- ____ Number of other women or girls [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

I20 IF I13 = 51-52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN MAN/BOY OR WOMAN/GIRL) GO TO I21, ELSE GO TO I22.

I21 What was his/her/their relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Boss, supervisor
- 02 Co-worker, co-volunteer, employee, ex-employee
- 03 Client, customer, patient, student
- 04 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 05 Teacher, professor, instructor, coach
- 06 Landlord
- 07 Minister, priest, rabbi, clergy
- 09 Friend, acquaintance, neighbor
- 10 Roommate
- 11 Service, hired hand
- 12 Parent of friend, family friend
- 13 Foster parent or grandparent
- 14 Date or boyfriend
- 15 Spouse, ex-spouse
- 16 Live-in partner
- 17 Relative

I22 IF I3 = 7 (PERPETRATOR IS A STRANGER) GO TO I23, ELSE GO TO SECTION J.

I23 You said that a stranger has threatened to harm or kill you? Was this a male stranger, a female stranger or both? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 53 Male stranger
- 54 Female stranger
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

I24 I23 = 53 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE STRANGER) GO TO I25, ELSE GO TO I26.

I25 How many male strangers have done this?

____ Number of male strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

I26 IF I23 = 54 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE STRANGER) GO TO I27,
ELSE GO TO SECTION J.

I27 How many female strangers have done this?

____ Number of female strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

I28 OFFENDER GRID FOR THREAT [THIS IS A COMPOSITE OF I5, I7, I9, I11, I13, AND I23]:

01	Current husband	34	Father
08	First ex-husband	35	Stepfather
09	Second ex-husband	36	Brother
10	Third ex-husband	37	Stepbrother, brother-in-law
11	Fourth ex-husband	38	Uncle
12	Fifth ex-husband	39	Grandfather, stepgrandfather
13	Sixth ex-husband	40	Male cousin
14	Seventh ex-husband	41	Son/stepson, son-in-law
15	Eighth ex-husband	42	Nephew, nephew-in-law
16	Current male partner	43	Mother
17	First male partner	44	Stepmother
18	Second male partner	45	Grandmother, stepgrandmother
19	Third male partner	46	Aunt
20	Fourth male partner	47	Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
21	Fifth male partner	48	Another male relative
22	Sixth male partner	49	Another female relative
23	Seventh male partner	50	A boyfriend or date
24	Eighth male partner	51	Another male acquaintance
25	Current female partner	52	Another female acquaintance
26	First female partner	53	A male stranger
27	Second female partner	54	A female stranger
28	Third female partner	56	(VOL) Don't know
29	Fourth female partner	57	(VOL) Refused
30	Fifth female partner	58	Female cousin
31	Sixth female partner	59	Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
32	Seventh female partner	60	Niece, niece-in-law
33	Eighth female partner		



SECTION J: DETAILED SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORT

J1 IF F1, F2, F3, F4 OR F5 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED) GO TO J2, ELSE GO TO SECTION K.

NOTE: SECTION J IS COMPLETED FOR EACH PERPETRATOR IDENTIFIED IN SECTION F.

J2 You said [PERPETRATOR] forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with his/her fingers or other objects). On how many different occasions did this happen?

____ Number of occasions [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J3 IF F32 = 8-15, 17-24, 26-33 OR 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A PREVIOUS HUSBAND, LIVE-IN PARTNER, BOYFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO J4, ELSE GO TO J5.

J4 Did this/these incident(s) happen while you were still involved with this man/woman or after the relationship ended (or both)?

1 While still involved
2 After relationship ended
3 Both
4 (VOL) Don't know
5 (VOL) Refused

J5 IF J2 = 1 (SEXUAL ASSAULT HAPPENED ONLY ONCE) GO TO J6, ELSE GO TO J7.

J6 When did this incident happen with [PERPETRATOR]?

____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97] GO TO J9
00 In the past 12 months GO TO J9
98 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J9
99 (VOL) Refused GO TO J9

J7 When was the first time this happened with [PERPETRATOR]?

____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97] GO TO J9
00 In the past 12 months GO TO J9
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J8 When was the most recent time this happened?

- ___ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 In the past 12 months
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

J9 IF J6, J7 OR J8 = 00 (INCIDENT HAPPENED IN THE PAST 12 MONTHS) GO TO J10, ELSE GO TO J11.

J10 How many times has this happened in the past 12 months?

- ___ Times in past 12 months
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

J11 IF J2 > 1 (ASSAULT HAPPENED ON MORE THAN ONE OCCASION) SAY: The following questions are about the most recent time he/she forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with fingers or other objects).

Where did this incident happen?

- 01 Your home or yard
- 02 His/her home or yard
- 03 Your's and his/her home or yard
- 04 Someone else's home or yard
- 05 Street, alley
- 06 Parking lot
- 07 Car
- 08 Your workplace
- 09 His/her workplace
- 10 Restaurant, store
- 11 Bar, dance club, pool hall
- 12 Rural area, woods, park, campground
- 13 Other public building, hospital
- 14 School, college, campus
- 15 Lake, dock, beach, lagoon, pool
- 16 Motel, hotel
- 24 Other (SPECIFY)
- 25 (VOL) Don't know
- 26 (VOL) Refused

J12 Could you tell me what started or triggered this incident?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

J13 Was he/she using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J14 Were you using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J15 Did this incident result in intercourse or penetration?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J19
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J19
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J19

J16 Did you get pregnant as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J19
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J19
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J19

J17 Did this pregnancy result in a live birth?

- 1 Yes GO TO J19
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J18 What was the outcome?

- 1 Abortion
- 2 Still birth
- 3 Miscarriage
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

J19 Did this incident involve his/her... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Slapping or hitting you?
- 2 Kicking or biting you?
- 3 Choking or attempting to drown you?
- 4 Hitting you with an object?
- 5 Beating you up?
- 6 (VOL) None of the above
- 7 (VOL) Don't know
- 8 (VOL) Refused

J20 Did he/she use a gun, knife or other weapon during this incident?

- 1 Yes, gun
- 2 Yes, knife
- 3 Yes, other weapon
- 4 No
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J21 Did he/she threaten to harm or kill you or someone close to you during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J22 Did you believe you or someone close to you would be seriously harmed or killed during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J23 Did you contract a sexually transmitted disease during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J24 Were you physically injured during this incident?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO J50
GO TO J50
GO TO J50

J25 What injuries did you sustain? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Head or brain injury (skull fracture, concussion)
- 02 Spinal cord injury, broken neck or back
- 03 Broken bones, dislocated joints, broken nose
- 04 Burns, rug burns
- 05 Internal injuries
- 06 Lacerations, knife wounds, cuts, stitches
- 07 Scratches, bruises, welts, black eye, swelling, busted lip, bite mark/wounds
- 08 Chipped or knocked out teeth
- 09 Gun shot or bullet wounds
- 10 Miscarriage, complication of pregnancy, placental abruption
- 11 Sore muscles, sprains, strains, pulls
- 13 Bleeding genitals, genital injury, sore or irritated genitals
- 14 Perforated eardrum, shattered eardrum, tympanoplasty
- 15 Knocked unconscious, passed out
- 16 Psychological, emotional stress
- 22 Other (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Don't know
- 24 (VOL) Refused

J26 Did you ever receive medical care for the injury(ies) you sustained during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J50
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J50
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J50

J27 Were you treated in a hospital, either as an inpatient or outpatient, for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J37
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J37
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J37

J28 Were you treated in a hospital emergency room, in an outpatient clinic or department, or were you admitted as an in-patient? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Emergency
- 2 Outpatient
- 3 In-patient
- 4 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J37
- 5 (VOL) Refused GO TO J37

J29 IF J28 = 1 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED EMERGENCY ROOM SERVICES) GO TO J30, ELSE GO TO J32.

J30 How many times did you receive emergency room services for this injury/these injuries?

- ___ Times received emergency room services [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

J31 Did you receive any kind of surgery or operation such as bone settings or stitches during your stay in the emergency room?

- 01 Yes, other procedure
- 02 No
- 03 (VOL) Don't know
- 04 (VOL) Refused
- 05 Yes, stitches
- 06 Yes, reset bone, cast
- 07 Yes, unspecified surgery
- 08 Yes, tympanoplasty
- 09 Yes, plastic surgery
- 10 Yes, D & C, spontaneous abortion

J32 IF J28 = 2 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED OUTPATIENT SERVICES) GO TO J33, ELSE GO TO J35.

J33 How many times did you receive (other) outpatient services for this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Times received outpatient services [RANGE IS 0-96]
- 97 97 times or more
 - 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

J34 Was there any (other) surgery or operations for this injury/these injuries?

- 01 Yes, other procedure
- 02 No
- 03 (VOL) Don't know
- 04 (VOL) Refused
- 05 Yes, stitches
- 06 Yes, reset bone, cast
- 07 Yes, unspecified surgery
- 08 Yes, tympanoplasty
- 09 Yes, plastic surgery
- 10 Yes, D & C, spontaneous abortion

J35 IF J28 = 3 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED INPATIENT SERVICES) GO TO J36, ELSE GO TO J37.

J36 How many nights did you stay in the hospital because of this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Number of nights in hospital [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

J37 Were you treated by a physician outside of the hospital for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J39
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J39
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J39

J38 How many times did you receive physician services for this injury/these injuries?

- ___ Times received physician services [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

J39 Did you receive dental care for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J41
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J41
- 5 (VOL) Refused GO TO J41

J40 How many times did you receive dental care for this injury/these injuries?

- ___ Times received dental services [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

J41 Did you receive ambulance and/or paramedic care for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J43
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J43
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J43

J42 How many times did you receive ambulance and/or paramedic care for this injury/these injuries?

- ___ Times received ambulance/paramedic services [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

J43 Did you receive physical therapy for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J45
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J45
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J45

J44 How many times did you receive physical therapy for this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Times received physical therapy services [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J45 Did you receive home care or visiting nurse services for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO J47
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J47
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J47

J46 How many times did you receive home care or visiting nurse services for this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Times received home care services [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J47 Are there any other medical services that you received as a result of this/these incident(s)?

-
- 1 Gave response
2 No answer/don't know/refused

J48 Was the cost of your medical care covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
02 Medicaid/MediCal?
03 Private or group insurance?
04 Out of pocket cash?
05 Free or low income clinic?
06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
08 Workman's compensation, disability
09 Uninsured
12 (VOL) Don't know
13 (VOL) Refused

J49 Was there any discussion about the source of your injuries with any of the medical personnel who treated you?

- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

J50 Did you ever talk to a psychologist, psychiatrist or other type of mental health professional about this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J53
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J53
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J53

J51 How many times did you talk to a mental health professional about this incident?

- _____ Times talked to a mental health professional [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

J52 Was the cost of these talks covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid/MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket cash?
- 05 Free or low income clinic?
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

J53 Did you have to take time off from any of the following activities because of this incident?

Did you ever have to take time off from work for which you were getting paid?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J55
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J55
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J55

J54 How many days did you have to take off?

- _____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- 96 96 days or more
 - 97 (VOL) Never returned
 - 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

J55 Did you ever have to take time off from child care or household chores?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J57
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J57
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J57

J56 How many days did you have to take off?

- ____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J57 Did you have to take time off from school?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO J59
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J59
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J59

J58 How many days did you have to take off?

- ____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J59 Did you have to take time off from volunteer activities?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO J61
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J61
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J61

J60 How many days did you have to take off?

- ____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J61 Did you have to take time off from social or recreational activities?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO J63
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J63
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J63

J62 How many days did you have to take off?

- ____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J63 Was this incident reported to the police?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J69
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J69
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J69

J64 Who reported this incident to the police?

- 01 Respondent
- 02 Perpetrator
- 03 Friend, neighbor
- 04 In-laws
- 05 Respondent's family, spouse, children, relatives, boyfriend, partner
- 06 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 07 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
- 08 Social worker, counselor, other mental health professional
- 09 Teacher, principal, other school staff
- 10 Boss, employer, co-worker
- 11 Stranger, bystander
- 12 Police, security guard, security department.
- 19 Other (SPECIFY)
- 20 (VOL) Don't know
- 21 (VOL) Refused

J65 How soon after the incident was the report made? Was it...

- 1 Within 24 hours?
- 2 Within a week?
- 3 Within a month?
- 4 Within six months?
- 5 Within a year?
- 6 Over a year? (SPECIFY)
- 7 (VOL) Don't know
- 8 (VOL) Refused

J66 What did the police do in response? Did they... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 See you in person to take a report?
- 02 Arrest him/her or take him/her into custody?
- 03 Refer you to court or prosecutor's office?
- 04 Refer you to services, such as victim's assistance, medical clinics, legal aide or a women's shelter?
- 05 Give you advice on how to protect yourself?
- 22 Take you somewhere? (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Did nothing
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

J67 How satisfied were you with the way the police handled the case? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J68 Is there anything else the police should have done to help you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 No, nothing
- 02 Charged, arrested him/her, committed him/her, kept locked up
- 03 Given him/her warning
- 04 Responded more quickly
- 05 Referred or taken me to services or shelter
- 06 Been more supportive, positive, provide moral support
- 07 Taken complaint more seriously, believed me, not laughed at me
- 08 Taken report, followed through with investigation, questioned him/her
- 09 Protected me, provided surveillance, told me how to protect myself
- 10 Made him/her leave, kept him/her away
- 11 Followed through with court, pretrial, restraining order
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused

GO TO J70

J69 Is there a reason why you didn't report this incident to the police? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Wouldn't be believed, incident would be viewed as my fault
- 02 Didn't think police could do anything
- 03 Fear of offender, fear he/she would get even, scared
- 04 Too minor, not a police matter, not serious enough, not a crime
- 06 Shame, embarrassment, thought it was my fault
- 07 Didn't want anyone to know , no one knows, keep it private
- 08 Didn't want involvement with police or courts
- 09 Didn't want him/her arrested, jailed, deported, stressed out
- 10 Distance, I moved to another state, country, he/she moved away
- 14 Handled it myself, got revenge, family handled it
- 15 Assailant was my husband, didn't want relationship to end, sake of children
- 16 Was police officer, justice officer
- 17 I was too young to understand, a child
- 18 I wouldn't turn in family member, friend, assailant was my father
- 19 One time incident, last incident, it stopped
- 20 Military handled it
- 21 I reported it to someone else (lawyer, hospital, employer)
- 22 I did report it GO TO J63
- 23 Other (SPECIFY)
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

J70 Did you get a restraining order against him/her as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J72
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J72
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J72

J71 To your knowledge, did he/she ever violate this restraining order?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J72 Were criminal charges ever filed against him/her as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J76
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J76
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J76

J73 What happened with these charges? Was he/she convicted, pled guilty, acquitted or were the charges dropped?

- 1 Convicted
- 2 Pled guilty
- 3 Acquitted GO TO J77
- 4 Charges dropped GO TO J77
- 5 Other GO TO J77
- 6 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J77
- 7 (VOL) Refused GO TO J77

J74 Did this conviction result in his/her being sentenced to jail or prison?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J77
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J77
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J77

J75 How many years was he/she sentenced to jail or prison?

- ____ Years sentenced [RANGE IS 1-96]
- 97 (VOL) Still incarcerated
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

J76 IF J70 = 1 (RESPONDENT ATTAINED A RESTRAINING ORDER) OR J72 = 1 (PERPETRATOR WAS CRIMINALLY CHARGED) GO TO J77, ELSE GO TO J78.

J77 How satisfied were you with the way you were treated during the court process? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J78 Aside from people already mentioned, did you ever talk to anyone about the incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO SECTION K
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION K
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION K

J79 To whom (else) did you talk about this incident? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Crisis center, hot line
- 02 Battered women's shelter
- 03 Homeless shelter
- 04 Attorney, legal aide, lawyer
- 05 Community, family center
- 06 Social services, welfare
- 07 Victim advocacy agency
- 08 His/her family, in-laws
- 09 My family, parents, children
- 11 Friend/neighbor
- 12 Doctor/nurse/other health professional
- 13 Minister/clergy/priest/rabbi
- 14 Law enforcement officer
- 15 Court officer, juvenile officer
- 16 Husband, boyfriend, fiance
- 17 Co-worker, boss, employer
- 18 Counselor, therapist, support group, A.A.
- 19 Phone company
- 26 Other (SPECIFY)
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused



SECTION K: DETAILED PHYSICAL ASSAULT REPORT

K1 IF ANY OF G13 -G24 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED AS AN ADULT) GO TO K2, ELSE GO TO SECTION L.

NOTE: SECTION K IS COMPLETED FOR EACH PERPETRATOR IDENTIFIED IN SECTION G.

K2 You said before that [PERPETRATOR] has been physically violent towards you. Has he/she ... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Thrown something at you that could hurt you?
- 02 Pushed, grabbed or shoved you?
- 03 Pulled your hair?
- 04 Slapped or hit you?
- 05 Kicked or bit you?
- 06 Choked or attempted to drown you?
- 07 Hit you with some object?
- 08 Beat you up?
- 09 Threatened you with a gun?
- 10 Threatened you with a knife or other weapon?
- 11 Used a gun on you?
- 12 Used a knife or other weapon on you?
- 13 (VOL) None of these things
- 14 (VOL) Don't know
- 15 (VOL) Refused

K3 IF F1, F2, F3, F4 OR F5 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED) GO TO K4, ELSE GO TO K5.

K4 Is this incident related to a previous incident that you have already described to me, or are you referring to a separate incident?

- 1 Separate incident
- 2 Previous incident GO TO SECTION L
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION L
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION L

K5 How many different times has he/she done this to you?

- _____ Number of times [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

K6 IF G52 = 8-15, 17-24, 26-33 OR 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A PREVIOUS HUSBAND, LIVE-IN PARTNER, BOYFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO K7, ELSE GO TO K8.

K7 Did this/these incident(s) happen while you were still involved with this man/woman or after the relationship ended (or both)?

- 1 While still involved
- 2 After relationship ended
- 3 Both
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

K8 IF K5 = 1 (PHYSICAL ASSAULT HAPPENED ONLY ONCE) GO TO K9, ELSE GO TO K10.

K9 When did this incident happen with [PERPETRATOR]?

- ___ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97] GO TO K12
- 00 In the past 12 months GO TO K12
- 98 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K12
- 99 (VOL) Refused GO TO K12

K10 When was the first time this happened with [PERPETRATOR]?

- ___ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 In the past 12 months GO TO K12
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

K11 When was the most recent time this happened?

- ___ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 In the past 12 months
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

K12 IF K9, K10 OR K11 = 00 (PHYSICAL ASSAULT HAPPENED IN PAST 12 MONTHS) GO TO K13, ELSE GO TO K14.

K13 How many times has this happened in the past 12 months?

- ___ Times in past 12 months
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

**K14 IF K5 >1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED MORE THAN ONCE) SAY:
The following questions are about the most recent time he/she was physically violent
towards you.**

Where did this incident happen?

- 01 Your home or yard
- 02 His/her home or yard
- 03 Your's and his/her home or yard
- 04 Someone else's home or yard
- 05 Street, alley
- 06 Parking lot
- 07 Car
- 08 Your workplace
- 09 His/her workplace
- 10 Restaurant, store
- 11 Bar, dance club, pool hall
- 12 Rural area, woods, park, campground
- 13 Other public building, hospital
- 14 School, college, campus
- 15 Lake, dock, beach, lagoon, pool
- 16 Motel, hotel
- 24 Other (SPECIFY)
- 25 (VOL) Don't know
- 26 (VOL) Refused

K15 Could you tell me what started or triggered this incident?

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No answer/don't know/refused

**K16 Who was the first to use or threaten to use physical force during this incident? Was it
you or the other person?**

- 1 Respondent
- 2 Perpetrator GO TO K18
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K18
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K18

**K17 Can you tell me why you started using or threatening to use physical force during this
incident?**

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No response/don't know/refused

GO TO K19

K18 Can you tell me why he/she started using or threatening to use physical force during this incident?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No response/don't know/refused

K19 Was he/she using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

K20 Were you using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

K21 Were you pregnant at the time of the incident?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO K24
GO TO K24
GO TO K24

K22 Did this pregnancy result in a live birth?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO K24

K23 What was the outcome?

- 1 Abortion
- 2 Still birth
- 3 Miscarriage
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

K24 Did he/she use a gun, knife or other weapon during this incident?

- 1 Yes, gun
- 2 Yes, knife
- 3 Yes, other weapon
- 4 No
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

K25 Did he/she threaten to harm or kill you or someone close to you during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

K26 Did you believe you or someone close to you would be seriously harmed or killed during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

K27 Were you physically injured during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K53
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K53
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K53

K28 What injuries did you sustain? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Head or brain injury (skull fracture, concussion)
- 02 Spinal cord injury, broken neck or back
- 03 Broken bones, dislocated joints, broken nose
- 04 Burns, rug burns
- 05 Internal injuries
- 06 Lacerations, knife wounds, cuts, stitches
- 07 Scratches, bruises, welts, black eye, swelling, busted lip, bite marks
- 08 Chipped or knocked out teeth
- 09 Gun shot or bullet wounds
- 10 Miscarriage, complication of pregnancy, placental abruption
- 11 Sore muscles, sprains, strains, pulls
- 13 Bleeding genitals, genital injury, sore or irritated genitals
- 14 Perforated eardrum, shattered eardrum, tympanoplasty
- 15 Knocked unconscious, passed out
- 16 Psychological, emotional stress
- 22 Other (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Don't know
- 24 (VOL) Refused

K29 Did you ever receive medical care for the injury(ies) you sustained during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K53
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K53
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K53

K30 Were you treated in a hospital, either as in-patient or outpatient, for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K40
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K40
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K40

K31 Were you treated in a hospital emergency room, in an outpatient clinic or department, or were you admitted as an in-patient? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Emergency
- 2 Outpatient
- 3 In-patient
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

K32 IF K31 = 1 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED EMERGENCY ROOM SERVICES) GO TO K33, ELSE GO TO K35.

K33 How many times did you receive emergency room services for this injury/these injuries?

- ___ Emergency room services [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

K34 Did you receive any kind of surgery or operation, such as bone settings or stitches, during your stay in the emergency room?

- 01 Yes, other procedure
- 02 No
- 03 (VOL) Don't know
- 04 (VOL) Refused
- 05 Yes, stitches
- 06 Yes, reset bone, cast
- 07 Yes, unspecified surgery
- 08 Yes, tympanoplasty
- 09 Yes, plastic surgery
- 10 Yes, D & C/spontaneous abortion

K35 IF K31 = 2 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED OUTPATIENT SERVICES) GO TO K36, ELSE GO TO J37.

K36 How many times did you receive (other) outpatient services for this injury/these injuries?

_____ Times received outpatient services [RANGE IS 0-96]
97 97 times or more
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K37 Was there any (other) surgery or operations for this injury/these injuries?

01 Yes, other procedure
02 No
03 (VOL) Don't know
04 (VOL) Refused
05 Yes, stitches
06 Yes, reset bone, cast
07 Yes, unspecified surgery
08 Yes, tympanoplasty
09 Yes, plastic surgery
10 Yes, D & C/spontaneous abortion

K38 IF K31 = 3 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED INPATIENT SERVICES) GO TO K39, ELSE GO TO K40.

K39 How many nights did you stay in the hospital because of this injury/these injuries?

_____ Number of nights in hospital [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K40 Were you treated by a physician outside of the hospital for the injury(ies) you sustained?

1 Yes
2 No GO TO K42
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K42
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K42

K41 How many times did you receive physician services for these injuries?

_____ Times received physician services [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K42 Did you receive dental care for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K44 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K44 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K44 |

K43 How many times did you receive dental care for these injuries?

- | | |
|-----|--|
| ___ | Times received dental care [RANGE IS 0-97] |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

K44 Did you receive ambulance and/or paramedic care for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K46 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K46 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K46 |

K45 How many times did you receive ambulance and/or paramedic care for this injury/these injuries?

- | | |
|-----|---|
| ___ | Times received ambulance/paramedic care [RANGE IS 0-97] |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

K46 Did you receive physical therapy for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K48 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K48 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K48 |

K47 How many times did you receive physical therapy for this injury/these injuries?

- | | |
|-----|---|
| ___ | Times received physical therapy [RANGE IS 0-97] |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

K48 Did you receive home care or visiting nurse services for this injury/these injuries?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K50 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K50 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K50 |

K49 How many times did you receive home care or visiting nurse services?

- _____ Times received home care [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K50 Are there any other medical services that you received as a result of this/these incident(s)?

- 1 Gave response
2 No answer/don't know/refused

K51 Was the cost of your medical care covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
02 Medicaid/MediCal?
03 Private or group insurance?
04 Out of pocket cash?
05 Free or low income clinic?
06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
08 Workman's compensation, disability
09 Uninsured
12 (VOL) Don't know
13 (VOL) Refused

K52 Was there any discussion about the source of your injuries with any of the medical personnel who treated you?

- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

K53 Did you ever talk to a psychologist, psychiatrist or other type of mental health professional about this incident?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO K56
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K56
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K56

K54 How many times did you talk to a mental health professional about this incident?

- _____ Times talked to mental health professional [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K55 Was the cost of these talks covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid/MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket cash?
- 05 Free or low income clinic?
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

K56 Did you have to take time off from any of the following activities because of this incident?

Did you ever have to take time off from work for which you were getting paid?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K58
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K58
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K58

K57 How many days did you have to take off?

- _____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- 96 96 days or more
 - 97 (VOL) Never returned
 - 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

K58 Did you ever have to take time off from child care or household chores?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K60
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K60
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K60

K59 How many days did you have to take off?

- _____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- 96 96 days or more
 - 97 (VOL) Never returned
 - 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

K60 Did you have to take time off from school?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K62 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K62 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K62 |

K61 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

K62 Did you have to take time off from volunteer activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K64 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K64 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K64 |

K63 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

K64 Did you have to take time off from social or recreational activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K66 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K66 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K66 |

K65 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

K66 Was this incident reported to the police?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K72 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K72 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K72 |

K67 Who reported this incident to the police?

- 01 Respondent
- 02 Perpetrator
- 03 Friend, neighbor
- 04 In-laws
- 05 Respondent's family, spouse, children, relatives, boyfriend, partner
- 06 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 07 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
- 08 Social worker, counselor, other mental health professional
- 09 Teacher, principal, other school staff
- 10 Boss, employer, co-worker
- 11 Stranger, bystander
- 12 Police, security guard, security department.
- 19 Other (SPECIFY)
- 20 (VOL) Don't know
- 21 (VOL) Refused

K68 How soon after the incident was the report made? Was it...

- 1 Within 24 hours?
- 2 Within a week?
- 3 Within a month?
- 4 Within six months?
- 5 Within a year?
- 6 Over a year? (SPECIFY)
- 7 (VOL) Don't know
- 8 (VOL) Refused

K69 What did the police do in response? Did they... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 See you in person to take a report?
- 02 Arrest him/her or take him/her into custody?
- 03 Refer you to court or prosecutor's office?
- 04 Refer you to services, such as victim's assistance, medical clinics, legal aide or a women's shelter?
- 05 Give you advice on how to protect yourself?
- 22 Take you somewhere? (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Did nothing
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

K70 How satisfied were you with the way the police handled the case? Were you...

- 1 **Very satisfied?**
- 2 **Satisfied?**
- 3 **Dissatisfied? or**
- 4 **Very dissatisfied?**
- 5 **(VOL) Don't know**
- 6 **(VOL) Refused**

K71 Is there anything else the police should have done to help you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 **No, nothing**
- 02 **Charged, arrested him/her, committed him/her, kept locked up**
- 03 **Given him/her warning**
- 04 **Responded more quickly**
- 05 **Referred or taken me to services or shelter**
- 06 **Been more supportive, positive, provide moral support**
- 07 **Taken complaint more seriously, believed me, not laughed at me**
- 08 **Taken report, followed through with investigation, questioned him/her**
- 09 **Protected me, provided surveillance, told me how to protect myself**
- 10 **Made him/her leave, kept him/her away**
- 11 **Followed through with court, pretrial, restraining order**
- 18 **Other (SPECIFY)**
- 19 **(VOL) Don't know**
- 20 **(VOL) Refused**

GO TO K73

K72 Is there a reason why you didn't report this incident to the police? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 **Wouldn't be believed, incident would be viewed as my fault**
- 02 **Didn't think police could do anything**
- 03 **Fear of offender, fear he/she would get even, scared**
- 04 **Too minor, not a police matter, not serious enough, not a crime**
- 06 **Shame, embarrassment, thought it was my fault**
- 07 **Didn't want anyone to know, no one knows, keep it private**
- 08 **Didn't want involvement with police or courts**
- 09 **Didn't want him/her arrested, jailed, deported, stressed out**
- 10 **Distance, I moved to another state, country, I/he/she moved away**
- 14 **Handled it myself, got revenge, family handled it**
- 15 **Assailant was my husband, didn't want relationship to end, sake of children**
- 16 **Was police officer, justice officer**
- 17 **I was too young to understand, a child**
- 18 **I wouldn't turn in family member, friend, assailant was my father**
- 19 **One time incident, last incident, it stopped**
- 20 **Military handled it**
- 21 **I reported it to someone else (lawyer, hospital, employer)**
- 22 **I did report it** **GO TO K66**
- 23 **Other (SPECIFY)**
- 24 **(VOL) Don't know**
- 25 **(VOL) Refused**

K73 Did you get a restraining order against him/her as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K75
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K75
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K75

K74 To your knowledge, did he/she ever violate this restraining order?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

K75 Were criminal charges ever filed against him/her as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K79
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K79
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K79

K76 What happened with these charges? Was he/she convicted, pled guilty, acquitted or were the charges dropped?

- 1 Convicted
- 2 Pled guilty
- 3 Acquitted GO TO K80
- 4 Charges dropped GO TO K80
- 5 Other GO TO K80
- 6 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K80
- 7 (VOL) Refused GO TO K80

K77 Did this conviction result in his/her being sentenced to jail or prison?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K80
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K80
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K80

K78 How many years was he/she sentenced to jail or prison?

- Number of years sentenced [RANGE IS 1-96]
- 97 (VOL) Still incarcerated
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

K79 IF K73 = 1 (RESPONDENT ATTAINED A RESTRAINING ORDER) OR K75 = 1 (PERPETRATOR WAS CRIMINALLY CHARGED) GO TO K80, ELSE GO TO K81.

K80 How satisfied were you with the way you were treated during the court process? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

K81 Aside from people already mentioned, did you ever talk to anyone about the incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO SECTION L
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION L
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION L

K82 To whom (else) did you talk about this incident? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Crisis center, hot line
- 02 Battered women's shelter
- 03 Homeless shelter
- 04 Attorney, legal aide, lawyer
- 05 Community, family center
- 06 Social services, welfare
- 07 Victim advocacy agency
- 08 His/her family, in-laws
- 09 My family, parents, children
- 11 Friend/neighbor
- 12 Doctor/nurse/other health professional
- 13 Minister/clergy/priest/rabbi
- 14 Law enforcement officer
- 15 Court officer, juvenile officer
- 16 Husband, boyfriend, fiance
- 17 Co-worker, boss, employer
- 18 Counselor, therapist, support group, A.A.
- 19 Phone company
- 26 Other (SPECIFY)
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused



SECTION L: DETAILED STALKING REPORT

L1 IF H3 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN STALKED) GO TO L2, ELSE GO TO SECTION M.

NOTE: SECTION L IS COMPLETED FOR EACH PERPETRATOR IDENTIFIED IN SECTION H.

L2 You said [PERPETRATOR] has followed or harassed you on more than one occasion. What exactly did he/she do? Did he/she... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Follow you?
- 02 Spy on you?
- 03 Stand outside your home, school or workplace?
- 04 Send you unsolicited letters or other written correspondence?
- 05 Leave unwanted items for you to find?
- 06 Make unsolicited phone calls to you?
- 07 Vandalize your personal property?
- 08 Threaten to kill your pet?
- 09 Kill your pet?
- 18 Show up at places you were even though he/she had no business being there?
- 19 Try to communicate with you in other ways against your will?
- 10 (VOL) Threatened me, someone close to me
- 11 (VOL) Stalked me
- 12 (VOL) Verbally abused me
- 13 (VOL) Tried to kill him/herself
- 14 (VOL) Attacked me, my family
- 15 (VOL) Kidnapped me
- 16 (VOL) Exposed him/herself to me
- 17 (VOL) Trespassed on my property
- 22 (VOL) Other (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Don't know
- 24 (VOL) Refused

L3 Did you think [PERPETRATOR] was stalking you when he/she did these things to you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L4 How frightened were you by these things [PERPETRATOR] did to you? Were you...

- 1 Very frightened?
- 2 Somewhat frightened?
- 3 Just a little frightened? or
- 4 Not really frightened?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

L5 When was the first time [PERPETRATOR] did any of these things to you?

- ____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 In past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

L6 When was the most recent time [PERPETRATOR] did any of these things to you?

- ____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 In past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

L7 IF H30 = 8 -15, 17-24, 26-33 OR 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A PREVIOUS HUSBAND, LIVE-IN PARTNER, DATE OR BOYFRIEND) GO TO L8, ELSE GO TO L9.

L8 Did these incidents happen while you were still involved with [PERPETRATOR] or after your relationship with him/her ended (or both)?

- 1 While involved
2 After relationship ended
3 Both
4 (VOL) Don't know
5 (VOL) Refused

L9 Did you ever follow or harass [PERPETRATOR] on more than one occasion?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO L12
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L12
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L12

L10 Who was the first to follow or harass the other person, you or he/she?

- 1 Respondent
2 Perpetrator GO TO L12
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L13
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L13

L11 Why do you think you started doing these things to him/her?

-
- 1 Gave response
2 No answer/don't know/refused

GO TO L13

L12 Why do you think he/she started doing these things?

- 01 For retaliation, to scare me, he/she was mad, out of spite
- 02 To control me, he/she was jealous or possessive, he/she was insecure
- 03 To keep me in the relationship, to keep me from leaving, because I left him/her
- 04 He/she thought I liked the attention
- 05 He/she was an alcoholic, drug abuser, mentally ill, just that way
- 06 He/she liked the attention
- 07 He/she liked me, found me attractive, had a crush on me, to get my attention
- 08 He/she came from another culture
- 09 Proximity, convenience, because I was alone
- 10 To catch me doing something
- 15 Other (SPECIFY)
- 16 (VOL) Don't know
- 17 (VOL) Refused

L13 Did [PERPETRATOR] ever get someone else to help him/her follow or harass you?

- 1 No, he/she acted alone GO TO L15
- 2 Yes, with someone else
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L15
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L15

L14 Who was this person who helped him/her? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

PERPETRATOR'S

- 01 Mother
- 02 Father
- 03 Sister
- 04 Brother
- 05 Friend, neighbor, acquaintance
- 06 Lover, girlfriend, ex-lover, ex-girlfriend
- 07 Child
- 08 Other relative, in-law
- 09 Co-worker
- 17 Other (specify)
- 18 (VOL) Don't know
- 19 (VOL) Refused

L15 Did [PERPETRATOR] ever threaten to harm or kill you or someone close to you when he/she was following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L16 Did [PERPETRATOR] ever approach you (make himself/herself visible to you) when he/she was following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L17 Did you ever believe you or someone close to you would be seriously harmed or killed when [PERPETRATOR] was following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L18 Did you ever talk to a psychologist, psychiatrist or other type of mental health professional about these incidents?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO L21
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L21
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L21

L19 How many times did you talk to a mental health professional about these incidents?

- ___ Times talked to a mental health professional [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

L20 Was the cost of these talks covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid/MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket cash?
- 05 Free or low income clinic?
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

L21 Did you ever have to take time off from any of the following activities because of these incidents?

Did you have to take time off from work for which you were getting paid?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO L23
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L23
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L23

L22 How many days did you have to take off?

- ___ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- 96 96 days or more
 - 97 (VOL) Never returned
 - 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

L23 Did you have to take time off from child care or household chores?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L25 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L25 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L25 |

L24 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

L25 Did you have to take time off from school?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L27 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L27 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L27 |

L26 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

L27 Did you have to take time off from volunteer activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L29 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L29 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L29 |

L28 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

L29 Did you have to take time off from social or recreational activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L31 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L31 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L31 |

L30 How many days did you have to take off?

- Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

L31 Were these incidents reported to the police?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO L38
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L38
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L38

L32 Who reported these incidents to the police?

- 01 Respondent
02 Perpetrator
03 Friend, neighbor
04 In-laws
05 Respondent's family, spouse, children, relatives, boyfriend, partner
06 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
07 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
08 Social worker, counselor, other mental health professional
09 Teacher, principal, other school staff
10 Boss, employer, co-worker
11 Stranger, bystander
12 Police, security guard, security department
19 Other (SPECIFY)
20 (VOL) Don't know
21 (VOL) Refused

L33 How soon after [PERPETRATOR] started doing these things that frightened you was he/she reported to the police? Was it...

- 1 Within 24 hours?
2 Within a week?
3 Within a month?
4 Within six months?
5 Within a year?
6 Over a year? (SPECIFY IN MONTHS)
7 (VOL) Don't know
8 (VOL) Refused

L34 What did the police do in response? Did they... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 See you in person to take a report?
- 02 Arrest PERPETRATOR or take him/her into custody?
- 03 Refer you to court or the prosecutor's office?
- 04 Refer you to services, such as victim's assistance, medical clinic, legal aide or a women's shelter?
- 05 Give you advice on how to protect yourself?
- 22 Take you somewhere? (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Did nothing
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

L35 How satisfied were you with the way the police handled the case? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

L36 Is there anything else the police should have done to help you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 No, nothing
- 02 Charged, arrested or committed him/her, kept him/her locked up
- 03 Given him/her warning
- 04 Responded more quickly
- 05 Referred or taken me to services or shelter
- 06 Been more supportive, positive, provided moral support
- 07 Taken complaint more seriously, believed me, not laughed at me
- 08 Taken report, followed through with investigation, questioned him/her
- 09 Protected me, provided surveillance, told me how to protect myself
- 10 Made him/her leave, kept him/her away
- 11 Followed through with court, pretrial, restraining order
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused

L37 After he/she was reported to the police, did the situation get worse, get better or stay about the same?

- 1 Got worse
- 2 Got better
- 3 Stayed about the same
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

GO TO L39

L38 Is there any reason why you didn't report these incidents to the police? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Wouldn't be believed
 - 02 Didn't think police could do anything
 - 03 Fear of offender
 - 04 Too minor, not a police matter
 - 05 Keep incident private
 - 06 Shame, embarrassment
 - 07 Didn't want anyone to know
 - 08 Didn't want involvement with police, courts
 - 09 Didn't want him/her arrested or jailed
 - 10 Distance, l/he/she moved away
 - 11 Didn't want relationship to end
 - 13 Didn't want children to lose father
 - 14 Handled it myself
 - 15 He was my husband
 - 16 He was a police officer
 - 17 I was too young, just a child
 - 18 Wouldn't turn in family member
 - 19 It was a one time incident
 - 20 Military handled it
 - 21 I reported it to someone else
 - 24 Other (SPECIFY)
 - 25 (VOL) Don't know
 - 26 (VOL) Refused
 - 27 (VOL) I did report incident to the police
- GO TO L31

L39 Did you get a restraining order against him/her as a result of these incidents?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO L41
GO TO L41
GO TO L41

L40 To your knowledge, did he/she ever violate this restraining order?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L41 Did you take any (other) measures to protect yourself from him/her?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO L43
GO TO L43
GO TO L43

L42 What measures did you take? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Talked to an attorney, got legal advice
- 02 Changed addresses, moved out, left
- 03 Moved to a different city, state, country
- 04 Got telephone number changed
- 05 Got official records sealed
- 06 Changed social security number
- 07 Asked people not to release information
- 08 Varied driving habits
- 09 Moved to a shelter, safe house
- 10 Changed cars
- 11 Stopped going to work, school, place of recreation
- 12 Avoided relatives, friends, or holiday celebrations
- 13 Changed doctors, dentists
- 14 Hired a private investigator
- 15 Got a gun
- 16 Avoided contact with perpetrator
- 17 Enlisted help of friends, family
- 18 Took extra precautions
- 19 Called police, filed complaint
- 25 Other (SPECIFY)
- 26 (VOL) None
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused

L43 Were criminal charges ever filed against him/her for following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO L49
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L49
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L49

L44 What was he/she charged with? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Harassment
- 02 Trespass
- 03 Disorderly conduct
- 04 Menacing/threatening/intimidation
- 05 Intimidation
- 06 Assault/aggravated assault
- 07 Stalking
- 08 Robbery/burglary/breaking and entering
- 09 Vandalism
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused

L45 What happened with these charges? Was he/she convicted, pled guilty, acquitted or were the charges dropped?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Convicted | |
| 2 | Pled guilty | |
| 3 | Acquitted | GO TO L49 |
| 4 | Charges dropped | GO TO L49 |
| 5 | Other (SPECIFY) | GO TO L49 |
| 6 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L49 |
| 7 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L49 |

L46 Did this conviction result in his/her being sentenced to jail or prison?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L49 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L49 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L49 |

L47 How many years was he/she sentenced to jail or prison?

- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| ___ | Number of years sentenced [RANGE IS 1-97] | |
| 97 | Still incarcerated | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

L48 IF L39 = 1 (RESPONDENT ATTAINED RESTRAINING ORDER) OR L43 =1 (PERPETRATOR WAS CRIMINALLY CHARGED) GO TO L49, ELSE GO TO L50.

L49 How satisfied were you with the way you were treated during the court process? Were you...

- | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|
| 1 | Very satisfied? | |
| 2 | Satisfied? | |
| 3 | Dissatisfied? or | |
| 4 | Very dissatisfied? | |
| 5 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 6 | (VOL) Refused | |

L50 Aside from people you already mentioned, did you ever talk to anyone else about this incident?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L53 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L53 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L53 |

L51 To whom did you talk about this incident? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Crisis center, hot line
- 02 Battered women's shelter
- 03 Homeless shelter
- 04 Attorney, legal aide, lawyer
- 05 Community, family center
- 06 Social services, welfare
- 07 Victim advocacy agency
- 08 Assailant's family
- 09 Respondent's family
- 11 Friend, neighbor
- 12 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 13 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
- 14 Law enforcement officer
- 15 Court officer, juvenile officer
- 16 Husband, boyfriend, fiancé, partner
- 17 Co-worker, boss, employer
- 18 Counselor, support group, A.A.
- 19 Phone company
- 26 Other (SPECIFY)
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused

L52 Has he/she stopped following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO SECTION M
GO TO SECTION M
GO TO SECTION M

L53 Why do you think he/she stopped following or harassing you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 The police warned him/her
- 02 I got a restraining order
- 03 He/she was arrested
- 04 He/she was convicted of a crime
- 05 I moved
- 06 I talked to him/her
- 07 He/she got a new girlfriend, partner, spouse
- 08 He moved
- 09 I got a new husband, boyfriend
- 10 He/she died
- 11 It was random
- 12 He/she got help
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused



SECTION M: DETAILED THREAT REPORT

M1 IF I1 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN THREATENED) GO TO M2, ELSE GO TO SECTION N.

NOTE: SECTION M IS COMPLETED FOR EACH PERPETRATOR IDENTIFIED IN SECTION I.

M2 Before you said that [PERPETRATOR] has threatened to harm or kill you. How many different times has this happened?

- _____ Number of times [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

M3 IF F1, F2, F3, F4 OR F5 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED) OR ANY OF G13 - G24 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED) OR H1 = ANY OF 1-8 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN STALKED) GO TO M4, ELSE GO TO M5.

M4 Is this incident/are these incidents related to a previous incident you've already described to me, or are you referring to a separate incident?

- 1 Referring to separate incident
- 2 Related to previous incident GO TO SECTION N
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION N
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION N

M5 IF I28 = 8-15, 17-24, 26-33 OR 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A PREVIOUS HUSBAND, LIVE-IN PARTNER, DATE OR BOYFRIEND) GO TO M6, ELSE GO TO M7.

M6 Did this incident/these incidents happen while you were still involved with this man/woman or after your relationship with him/her ended (or both)?

- 1 While involved
- 2 After relationship ended
- 3 Both
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

M7 IF M2 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN THREATENED ONLY ONCE) GO TO M8, ELSE GO TO M9.

M8 When did this incident happen?

____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

GO TO M11

M9 When was the first time this happened?

____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

M10 When was the most recent time this happened?

____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

M11 IF M8, M9 OR M10 = 00 (INCIDENT HAPPENED IN PAST 12 MONTHS) GO TO M12, ELSE GO TO M13.

M12 How many times has this happened in the past 12 months?

____ Times in past 12 months [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

M13 IF M2 > 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN THREATENED MORE THAN ONCE) SAY: The following questions are about the most recent time he/she threatened to harm or kill you?

Where did this incident happen?

- 01 Respondent's home, yard
- 02 Perpetrator's home, yard
- 03 Both respondent's and perpetrator's home, yard
- 04 Someone else's home, yard
- 05 Street, alley
- 06 Parking lot
- 07 Car
- 08 Respondent's workplace
- 09 Perpetrator's workplace
- 10 Restaurant, store
- 11 Bar, dance club, pool hall
- 12 Other public building, hospital
- 13 Rural area, woods, park, campground
- 14 School, college, campus
- 15 Lake, dock, beach, lagoon, pool
- 16 Hotel, motel
- 24 Other (SPECIFY)
- 25 (VOL) Don't know
- 26 (VOL) Refused

M14 Could you tell me what started or triggered this incident?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

M15 Who was the first to use or threaten to use physical force, you or the other person?

- 1 Respondent
- 2 Perpetrator GO TO M17
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M18
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M18

M16 Can you tell me why you started using or threatening to use physical force during this incident?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

GO TO M18

M17 Can you tell me why he/she started using or threatening to use physical force during this incident?

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No answer/don't know/refused

M18 Was he/she using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

M19 Were you using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

M20 Were you pregnant at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

M21 Did you believe you or someone close to you would be seriously harmed or killed during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

M22 Did you ever talk to a psychologist, psychiatrist or other type of mental health professional about this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO M25
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M25
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M25

M23 How many times did you talk to a mental health professional about this incident?

- ____ Times talked to mental health professional [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

M24 Was the cost of these talks covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
02 Medicaid or MediCal?
03 Private or group insurance?
04 Out of pocket payment or cash?
05 Free or low income clinic?
06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
08 Workman's compensation, disability
09 Uninsured
12 (VOL) Don't know
13 (VOL) Refused

M25 Did you ever have to take time off from any of the following activities because of this incident?

Did you have to take time off from work for which you were getting paid?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO M27
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M27
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M27

M26 How many days did you have to take off?

- ____ Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Returned
99 (VOL) Refused

M27 Did you have to take time off from child care or household chores?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO M29
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M29
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M29

M28 How many days did you have to take off?

- ____ Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Returned
99 (VOL) Refused

M29 Did you ever have to take time off from school?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO M31 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO M31 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO M31 |

M30 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Returned | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

M31 Did you have to take time off from volunteer activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO M33 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO M33 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO M33 |

M32 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Returned | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

M33 Did you have to take time off from social or recreational activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO M35 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO M35 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO M35 |

M34 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Returned | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

M35 Was this incident reported to the police?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO M41 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO M41 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO M41 |

M36 Who reported this incident to the police?

- 01 Respondent
- 02 Perpetrator
- 03 Friend, neighbor
- 04 In-laws
- 05 Respondent's family, spouse, children, relatives, boyfriend, partner
- 06 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 07 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
- 08 Social worker, counselor, other mental health professional
- 09 Teacher, principal, other school staff
- 10 Boss, employer, co-worker
- 11 Stranger, bystander
- 12 Police, security guard, security department
- 19 Other (SPECIFY)
- 20 (VOL) Don't know
- 21 (VOL) Refused

M37 How soon after the incident was the report made? Was it...

- 1 Within 24 hours?
- 2 Within a week?
- 3 Within a month?
- 4 Within six months?
- 5 Within a year?
- 6 Over a year? (SPECIFY IN MONTHS)
- 7 (VOL) Don't know
- 8 (VOL) Refused

M38 What did the police do in response? Did they... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 See you in person to take a report?
- 02 Arrest PERPETRATOR or take him/her into custody?
- 03 Refer you to court or the prosecutor's office?
- 04 Refer you to services, such as victim's assistance, medical clinic, legal aide or a women's shelter?
- 05 Give you advice on how to protect yourself?
- 22 Take you somewhere? (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Did nothing
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

M39 How satisfied were you with the way the police handled the case? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

M40 Is there anything else the police should have done to help you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 No, nothing
- 02 Charged, arrested or committed him/her, kept him/her locked up
- 03 Given him/her warning
- 05 Referred or taken me to services or shelter
- 06 Been more supportive, positive, provided moral support
- 07 Taken complaint more seriously, believed me, not laughed at me
- 08 Taken report, followed through with investigation, questioned him/her
- 09 Protected me, provided surveillance, told me how to protect myself
- 10 Made him/her leave, kept him/her away
- 11 Followed through with court, pretrial, restraining order
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused

GO TO M42

M41 Is there any reason why you didn't report these incidents to the police? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Wouldn't be believed
 - 02 Didn't think police could do anything
 - 03 Fear of offender
 - 04 Too minor, not a police matter
 - 05 Keep incident private
 - 06 Shame, embarrassment
 - 07 Didn't want anyone to know
 - 08 Didn't want involvement with police, courts
 - 09 Didn't want him/her arrested or jailed
 - 10 Distance, he/she moved away
 - 11 Didn't want relationship to end
 - 13 Didn't want children to lose father
 - 14 Handled it myself
 - 15 He was my husband
 - 16 He/she was a police officer
 - 17 I was too young, just a child
 - 18 Wouldn't turn in family member
 - 19 It was a one time incident
 - 20 Military handled it
 - 21 I reported it to someone else
 - 24 Other (SPECIFY)
 - 25 (VOL) Don't know
 - 26 (VOL) Refused
 - 27 (VOL) I did report incident to the police
- GO TO M35**

M42 Did you get a restraining order against him/her as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO M44**
GO TO M44
GO TO M44

M43 To your knowledge, did he/she ever violate this restraining order?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

M44 Were criminal charges filed against him/her as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO M48
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M48
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M48

M45 What happened with the charges? Was he/she convicted, pled guilty, acquitted or were the charges dropped?

- 1 Convicted
- 2 Pled guilty
- 3 Acquitted GO TO M49
- 4 Charges dropped GO TO M49
- 5 Other (SPECIFY) GO TO M49
- 6 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M49
- 7 (VOL) Refused GO TO M49

M46 Did this conviction result in his/her being sentenced to jail or prison?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO M49
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M49
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M49

M47 How many years was he/she sentenced to jail or prison?

- ___ Number of years sentenced [RANGE IS 1-96]
- 97 Still incarcerated
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

M48 IF M42 = 1 (RESPONDENT ATTAINED A RESTRAINING ORDER) OR M44 = 1 (PERPETRATOR WAS CRIMINALLY CHARGED) GO TO M49, ELSE GO TO M50.

M49 How satisfied were you with the way you were treated during the court process? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

M50 Aside from people already mentioned, did you ever talk to anyone else about this incident?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO SECTION N |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO SECTION N |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO SECTION N |

M51 To whom did you talk about this incident? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Crisis center, hot line
- 02 Battered women's shelter
- 03 Homeless shelter
- 04 Attorney, legal aide, lawyer
- 05 Community, family center
- 06 Social services, welfare
- 07 Victim advocacy agency
- 08 Assailant's family
- 09 Respondent's family
- 11 Friend, neighbor
- 12 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 13 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
- 14 Law enforcement officer
- 15 Court officer, juvenile officer
- 16 Husband, boyfriend, fiancé, partner
- 17 Co-worker, boss, employer
- 18 Counselor, support group, A.A.
- 19 Phone company
- 26 Other (SPECIFY)
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused



SECTION N: VIOLENCE IN CURRENT RELATIONSHIP

N1 IF F32, G52, H30 OR I28 = 1, 16, OR 25 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED, PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED, STALKED OR THREATENED BY HER CURRENT HUSBAND OR LIVE-IN PARTNER) GO TO N2, ELSE GO TO SECTION O.

N2 I understand that it may be difficult to discuss, but I would like to ask you a few more questions about the violence you have experienced by your current husband/partner.

Did you ever leave your current husband/partner because he/she was violent towards you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO N8 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO N8 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO N8 |

N3 How many different times did you leave?

- | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| ___ | Number of times left [RANGE IS 1-97] |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

N4 IF N3 >1 (RESPONDENT HAS LEFT HER HUSBAND/PARTNER MORE THAN ONCE) SAY:
The following questions are about the most recent time you left your husband/partner.

How many days did you stay away?

- | | |
|-----|--|
| ___ | Number of days stayed away [RANGE IS 1-96] |
| 97 | 97 or more days |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

N5 Where did you stay? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- | | |
|----|--|
| 01 | Safe house |
| 02 | Homeless shelter |
| 03 | With a friend |
| 04 | Husband/partner's relatives |
| 05 | Respondent's relatives, in a relative's home |
| 06 | Hotel, motel, etc... |
| 07 | Hostel (e.g., Salvation Army) |
| 08 | Church |
| 09 | Got her own place |
| 10 | Other (SPECIFY) |
| 11 | He/she left, I stayed |
| 21 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 22 | (VOL) Refused |

N6 What was the main reason you returned home?

- 01 Court ordered him/her away
- 02 Resolved problems, counseling worked, he/she changed
- 03 I had no money
- 04 I had nowhere to go
- 05 For the sake of the children
- 06 To avoid shame of divorce
- 07 Lack of housing
- 08 I wanted to give relationship another chance, make it work
- 09 I got sick, hurt, disabled
- 10 Pastor, friend or relative counseled me to return
- 11 We are separated, divorce is pending
- 12 I never returned GO TO N8
- 20 Other (SPECIFY)
- 21 (VOL) Don't know
- 22 (VOL) Refused

N7 After you returned, did your husband/partner's violence towards you...

- 1 Increase?
- 2 Decrease? or
- 3 Stay the same?
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

N8 Did your current husband/partner ever leave you because he/she was violent towards you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO N10
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO N10
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO N10

N9 How many different times did he/she leave?

- _____ Number of times he/she left [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

N10 Did you have any children living with you when your husband/partner was violent towards you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO N13
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO N13
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO N13

N11 Was your husband/partner the biological parent of any of these children?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

N12 Did any of the children living with you ever witness the violence?

- 1 Yes, think so
- 2 No, don't think so
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

N13 Did your husband/partner ever receive counseling for his/her violent behavior?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO N15
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO N15
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO N15

N14 Was the counseling voluntary or mandatory (court-ordered)?

- 1 Voluntary
- 2 Mandatory
- 3 (VOL) Both
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

N15 Do you think your current husband/partner's violent behavior towards you has stopped?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO N17
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO N17
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO N17

N16 In your opinion, what caused him/her to stop being violent toward you?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

N17 I'm going to read a list of difficulties people sometimes have after stressful life events. Thinking about the violence you have experienced by your current husband/partner, please tell me how much these difficulties bothered you in the past seven days. Was it not at all, a little bit, moderately or quite a bit?

I had trouble falling asleep.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N18 Any reminder brought back feelings about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N19 I had trouble staying asleep.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N20 Other things kept making me think about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N21 I felt irritable and angry.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N22 I avoided letting myself get upset when I thought about it or was reminded about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N23 I thought about it when I didn't mean to.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N24 I felt it hadn't happened or wasn't real.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N25 I stayed away from reminders about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N26 Pictures about it popped into my mind.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N27 I was jumpy and easily startled.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N28 I tried not to think about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N29 I was aware that I still had a lot of feelings about it, but I didn't deal with them.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N30 My feelings about it were kind of numb.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N31 I found myself acting or feeling like I was back at that time.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N32 I had waves of strong feelings about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N33 I tried to remove it from my memory.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N34 I had trouble concentrating.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N35 Reminders of it caused me to have physical reactions, such as sweating, trouble breathing, nausea or heart pounding.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N36 I had dreams about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N37 I felt watchful and on guard.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N38 I tried not to think about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N39 Including the time(s) you've already told me about, have you ever received counseling for the violence you have experienced by your current husband/partner?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

N40 Were you ever the first to use or threaten to use physical force against your current husband/partner?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

GO TO SECTION O
GO TO SECTION O
GO TO SECTION O

N41 How many different times were you the first to use or threaten to use physical force?

- ___ Number of times respondent was first [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused



SECTION O: WRAP-UP

O1 I would like to thank you very much for helping us out and I appreciate the time you have taken to complete this survey. Is there anything else you would like to add or that you feel we may have missed regarding women's safety?

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No answer/don't know/refused

O2 Let me just confirm that I have reached you at (_ - _ - _).

- 1 Correct number GO TO O5
- 2 Incorrect number
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO O5
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO O5

O3 May I please get your correct phone number?

- 1 Area code
- 2 Exchange
- 3 Last 4 digits
- 4 Refused [Enter 1]

O4 Is this the only telephone number for this household?

- 1 Yes GO TO O6
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

O5 How many different telephone numbers does this household have?

- ___ Different numbers [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

O6 If you have any questions about the issues raised in this survey, or if you would like to contact us for any reason, please feel free to call 1-800-772-9287. There is no charge for this call.

O7 That completes the interview. As you can tell, this survey deals with issues that are very important to women, and the results will help to set public policy for the future. Since experiences and opinions may change over time, we would like to be able to recontact the people we interviewed this year to see how they are doing in a year or so. Would it be okay if we called you back in about a year to ask you some more questions about your opinions and experiences? We are not asking whether you would be willing to do the interview then, just whether we can call you back to see if you would be willing to do an interview.

- 1 Yes, willing
- 2 Not, not willing
- 3 (VOL) Not sure
- 4 (VOL) Refused

O8 Thank you again for your participation. IF RESPONDENT ASKS FOR A COPY OF THE FINDINGS OR HOW THE RESULTS WILL BE USED SAY: The study is being conducted with funds from the federal government. The study findings will be made available to Congress and the public at the end of this year.

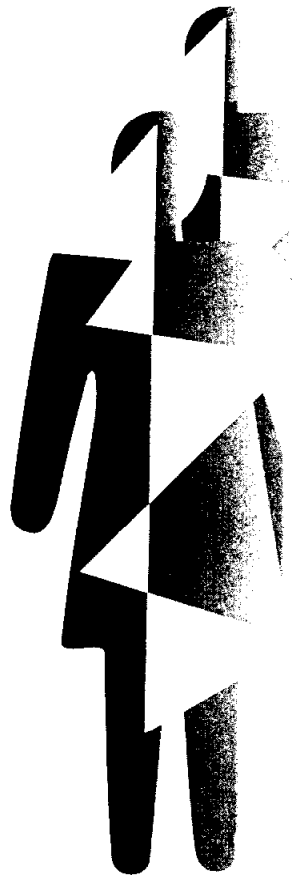
Center for POLICY RESEARCH

1720 Emerson Street

Denver, Colorado 80218

303/ 837-1555

Fax 303/ 837-1557



**VIOLENCE
and
THREATS
of
VIOLENCE
AGAINST
WOMEN
in America**

Male Questionnaire

Center for POLICY RESEARCH

Violence and Threats of Violence Against Women in America

Male Questionnaire

Patricia Tjaden, Ph.D.
Center for Policy Research
1720 Emerson Street
Denver, Colorado 80218
303-837-1555

August 1996

**Violence and Threats of Violence
Against Women in America**

Male Questionnaire

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Overview of the Survey	OV1-OV4
Control Form	CF1-CF3
Section A: Fear of Violence and Accommodation Behavior	A1-A3
Section B: Respondent Characteristics	B1-B9
Section C: Relationships	C1-C2
Section D: Current Wife/Partner Characteristics	D1-D4
Section E: Power, Control and Emotional Abuse	E1-E14
Section F: Sexual Victimization	F1-F6
Section G: Physical Victimization	G1-G9
Section H: Stalking Victimization	H1-H5
Section I: Threat Victimization	I1-I5
Section J: Detailed Sexual Assault Report	J1-J14
Section K: Detailed Physical Assault Report	K1-K15
Section L: Detailed Stalking Report	L1-L11
Section M: Detailed Threat Report	M1-M10
Section N: Violence in Current Relationship	N1-N7
Section O: Wrap-Up	O1-O2

OVERVIEW OF THE SURVEY

The Violence and Threats of Violence Against Women in America Survey was a national telephone survey conducted by the Center for Policy Research with funds from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the National Institute of Justice (NIJ Grant Number 93-CX-IJ-0012). The survey involved telephone interviews with a national probability sample of 8,000 English- and Spanish-speaking women, and 8,000 English- and Spanish-speaking men 18 years of age and older residing in households throughout the United States. Respondents were queried about their general fear of violence and the ways in which they managed their fears, emotional abuse they had experienced by marital and cohabitating partners, and incidents of actual or threatened violence they had experienced in their lifetime by all types of perpetrators. Specific types of violence included in the survey were sexual assault, physical assault and stalking. Respondents disclosing victimization were asked detailed questions about the characteristics and consequences of their victimization. Both male and female respondents were queried about their experiences with emotional abuse, threats and violence by same-sex intimate partners.

Survey Goals

The survey was designed to accomplish the following goals:

- ❖ Provide reliable estimates of the prevalence and incidence of various forms of violence against women, including stalking;
- ❖ Provide descriptive data on victims and perpetrators;
- ❖ Provide descriptive data on the physical, psychological and social consequences of violent victimization;
- ❖ Examine the links between threats of violence and actual occurrences of violence;
- ❖ Examine the links between victimization, fear of violence and coping strategies;
- ❖ Examine how women respond to specific victimization, including their involvement in the justice system.
- ❖ Provide comparable information on the experiences of men that would permit comparisons of the prevalence of violence and severity of injury suffered by women as opposed to men abused by intimates;
- ❖ Provide information on violence perpetrated on men and women by same-sex intimate partners.

The survey questionnaire was developed and pre-tested by the Center for Policy Research with inputs from academic experts, government representatives, survey researchers and

victim advocates. The Center for Policy Research selected an external contractor, Schulman, Ronca and Bucavalas, Inc. (SRBI), to generate the probability sample using random digit dialing and to conduct the survey using a computer assisted telephone interviewing (CATI) system.

Generating the Sample

The geographic frame for the sample was the fifty states and the District of Columbia. Within this geographic frame SRBI systematically selected household telephone banks and conducted a random digit dialing (RDD) sampling to screen for gender and age eligible respondents. In households with more than one eligible respondent a designated respondent was randomly selected using the "most recent birthday method." If the interviewer encountered a language barrier, either with the person answering the phone or with the designated respondent, the interviewer thanked the person and terminated the call. If a case was designated as Spanish language, it was turned over to a Spanish-speaking interviewer.

Pre-Testing and Fielding the Survey

After converting the survey questionnaire developed by the Center for Policy Research to one suitable for use with a CATI system, SRBI pre-tested the instrument in four different trials on a total of 107 respondents. The pre-tests were used to assess the effectiveness of the interview introduction, identify confusion and awkwardness in question-wording and response categories, and evaluate the flow and length of the interview. Once the fourth pre-test established that the instrument was workable – it was capturing the attention of potential respondents and eliciting the desired information – it was fielded in replicate samples of 500, 1,000 or 2,000 completed interviews. This allowed us to test certain questions in the first replicate sample to determine if they should be retained, dropped or revised for the succeeding replicates. In addition, several exploratory open-ended questions were fielded in the first replicate sample but revised to pre-coded questions in subsequent replicates. The female version of the survey was fielded during November - May 30, 1996. The male version of the survey was fielded during February-May, 1996. And Spanish versions of both the male and female surveys were fielded during April-May, 1996.

Conducting the Interviews

Because of the complexity of the survey, only the most experienced SRBI interviewers worked on the survey. Before fielding the survey, interviewers received specialized training on the general principles of survey research and the requirements of the study at hand. Interviewers were also trained to recognize and respond appropriately to cues that the respondent may have been concerned about being overheard. Telephone numbers of local support services (e.g., domestic violence shelters, rape crisis hotlines, child protective services) were offered to respondents who disclosed current abuse or who appeared in distress.

Because of the sensitive nature of the survey, female respondents were interviewed by female interviewers. In order to test for possible bias caused by the gender of interviewers

when speaking with men, a split sample was used so that half of the male respondents had female interviewers and the other half had male interviewers.

Throughout the project, interviewers were silently monitored by a supervisor at least twice during each of their interviewing shifts to evaluate the manner in which interviewers were conducting the interview and the accuracy with which they were entering responses. Initial telephone contact with households was attempted during hours of the day and days of the week which had the greatest probability of respondent contact (between 5:30 p.m. and 10:00 p.m. on weekdays, between 9:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m. on Saturdays, and between 10:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m. on Sundays). Interviewers made five attempts to ringing unanswered telephones on different days and at different times over a period of at least three weeks in order to obtain the highest possible response rate. If the interview could not be conducted or completed at the time of the initial contact, the interviewer rescheduled the interview at a time convenient to the respondent.

Protecting Confidentiality

Several procedures were implemented to protect the privacy of the people responding to the survey. Respondents were informed in the survey introduction that their participation was voluntary and their answers would be kept strictly confidential. All identifiers, such as names, addresses, or social security numbers, were excluded from the data base. And finally, the last four digits of the telephone number were eliminated from the data base after the interviewing was completed.

Field Outcomes

Interview Length. The average completed female interview was 25.2 minutes and the average completed male interview was 25.8 minutes. The Spanish interview took slightly longer, averaging 31.6 minutes for female respondents and 32.9 minutes for male respondents.

Participation Rate. In calculating the participation rates we followed the industry standard of the Council of Applied Survey Research Organizations (CASRO) which calculates the participation rate as the number of completed interviews, including those that are screened out as ineligible, divided by the total number of completed interviews, screened out interviews, refusals and terminated interviews. Using this standard we found that the participation rate was 72.1 percent in the female survey and 68.9 percent in the male survey.

Specifically, a total of 8,000 interviews were completed with women among the interviewable cases and a total of 4,829 cases were screened out because they had no adults or women in the household. By contrast there were 4,608 refusals to conduct the interviews and 351 terminations after the interview began. This yields a participation rate of 72.1 percent in the female survey: $[(8,000 + 4,829)/(8,000 + 4,829 + 4,608 + 352) = 72.1 \text{ percent}]$. With respect to the male survey, a total of 8,005 interviews were completed with men among interviewable cases. Over 8,828 respondents in the sample were screened out because their household contained no one over 18 years of age or no males. In addition, 7,552 sample respondents refused the interview and 62 terminated after the interview had begun.

This yields a participation rate of 68.9 in the male survey: $[(8,005 + 8,828)/(8,005 + 8,828 + 7,552 + 62)] = 68.9$ percent].

Data Processing

Using a CATI system has two significant benefits over traditional methods of telephone interviewing. First, it allows data collection and data entry to occur concurrently. Second, the CATI system has several machine edit features that help to minimize data entry error. For example, by automatically assigning single-punch fields of appropriate width for each data item in the questionnaire, the CATI system eliminates the possibility of multi-punching. By programming the skip patterns into its data entry program, the CATI system ensures that the aggregated data base is comprehensive. And by programming the data entry software to record only allowable ranges for each key edited item, it eliminates the possibility of blanks being included as legitimate values.

Precision of Sample Estimates

Using the sampling methods described above, we estimate that the maximum sampling error at the 95 percent confidence level for a total sample of 16,000 is plus or minus 0.8 percentage points if the response distribution on a categorical variable is a 50/50 split. It should be noted that the expected sampling error about a sample estimate will vary with both the sample or subsample size and the response distribution. For example, if 20 percent of the female respondents report some type of violent victimization, the sample of female victims available for analysis will be 1,600. The expected sampling error at the 95 percent confidence level for a sample of 1,600 is plus or minus 2.5 percentage points if the response distribution on a categorical variable is a 50/50 split.



CONTROL FORM

ID Case Number: _____

DATE Interview Date: ___/___/___

Time Interview Began: ___:___am/pm

Time Interview Ended: ___:___am/pm

PHONE Telephone Number: _____

IGENDER Interviewer Gender: _____

1 Male

2 Female

RGENDER Respondent Gender: _____

1 Male

2 Female

ZIP Zip Code: _____

FIPS FIPS Code: _____

STATE State Code: ____

01	Alabama	27	Montana
02	Alaska	28	Nebraska
03	Arizona	29	Nevada
04	Arkansas	30	New Hampshire
05	California	31	New Jersey
06	Colorado	32	New Mexico
07	Connecticut	33	New York
08	Delaware	34	North Carolina
09	District of Columbia	35	North Dakota
10	Florida	36	Ohio
11	Georgia	37	Oklahoma
12	Hawaii	38	Oregon
13	Idaho	39	Pennsylvania
14	Illinois	40	Rhode Island
15	Indiana	41	South Carolina
16	Iowa	42	South Dakota
17	Kansas	43	Tennessee
18	Kentucky	44	Texas
19	Louisiana	45	Utah
20	Maine	46	Vermont
21	Maryland	47	Virginia
22	Massachusetts	48	Washington
23	Michigan	49	West Virginia
24	Minnesota	50	Wisconsin
25	Mississippi	51	Wyoming
26	Missouri		

REGION Geographic Region: _ _ _ _ _

01 New England	06 ESC
02 Mid-Atlantic	07 WSC
03 ENC	08 Mountain
04 WNC	09 Pacific
05 South Atlantic	

WAVE Wave Code: _

1 Cf/m	5 Af
2 Df/m	6 Bf
3 Ef/m	7 Spanish
4 Ff/m	

CF1 Hello, I'm _____ from SRBI, the national research organization. We are conducting a national survey on personal safety for the Center for Policy Research, under a grant from the federal government.

IF ASKED WHICH AGENCY SAY: The National Institute of Justice and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

CF2 How many persons, age 18 and older, live in this household?

___	Number of 18+ persons in household	
00	(VOL) None	THANK AND SCREEN OUT
21	(VOL) Don't know	THANK AND SCREEN OUT
22	(VOL) Refused	THANK AND SCREEN OUT

CF3 How many of these adults are women/men?

A	___	Number of women in household
	00	(VOL) None
B	___	Number of men in household
	00	(VOL) None
C	___	(VOL) Dont' know/Refused
	01	

CF4 IF CF3A = 0 SCREEN OUT
IF CF3A > 1 GO TO CF5
IF CF3A = 1 GO TO CF7

CF5 In order to select just one man to interview, may I please speak to the man in your household, age 18 or older, who has had the most recent birthday?

1	Designated respondent on line	GO TO CF7
2	Someone else	GO TO CF6
3	Person not available	SCHEDULE CALLBACK

CF6 Hello, I'm _____ from SRBI, the national research organization. We are conducting a national survey on personal safety for the Center for Policy Research, under a grant from the federal government.

IF ASKED WHICH AGENCY SAY: The National Institute of Justice and the Centers

for Disease Control and Prevention.

CF7

I will be asking you about your personal experiences and opinions. You don't have to answer any questions you don't want to. All of your answers will be treated as strictly confidential. Your participation is completely voluntary, but very important to the study.

IF NECESSARY SAY: You can confirm the authenticity of the survey by calling our 800 number - 1-800-772-9287 - and asking for the Women's Safety Survey Coordinator.

Can we begin?

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Yes | GO TO SECTION A |
| 2 | No, want to confirm | SCHEDULE CALLBACK |
| 3 | Want to think about it | SCHEDULE CALLBACK |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO CF8 |

CF8

Thank you for your time. Could you please tell me why you do not wish to participate in the study?

END OF INTERVIEW

CALLBACK

When would be a good time for me to call back after you have had an opportunity to confirm/think about it?

Date: __/__/__ Time: __: __ am/pm

Thanks. We will call back then.



SECTION A : FEAR OF VIOLENCE AND ACCOMMODATION BEHAVIOR

A1 I'd like to begin by asking, overall, would you say that personal safety for men in this country has improved since you were a child, gotten worse since you were a child, or stayed about the same?

- 1 Improved?
- 2 Gotten worse?
- 3 Stayed about the same?
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

A2 Specifically, do you think the following things are more of a problem for men today, less of a problem, or about the same? Do you think violent crime is...

- 1 More of a problem?
- 2 Less of a problem? or
- 3 About the same?
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

A3 Do you think domestic violence is...

- 1 More of a problem?
- 2 Less of a problem? or
- 3 About the same?
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

A4 Do you think sexual harassment is...

- 1 More of a problem?
- 2 Less of a problem? or
- 3 About the same?
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

A5 Do you think sexual assault is...

- 1 More of a problem?
- 2 Less of a problem? or
- 3 About the same?
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

A6 How concerned are you about your own personal safety? Are you...

- 1 Very concerned?
- 2 Somewhat concerned?
- 3 Just a little concerned? or
- 4 Not really concerned?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

A7 There has been some discussion in the news recently about stalking. How concerned are you personally about being stalked? Are you...

- 1 Very concerned?
- 2 Somewhat concerned?
- 3 Just a little concerned? or
- 4 Not really concerned?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

A8 Have you ever been stalked by anyone?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO A12
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO A12
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO A12

A9 How many different persons have ever stalked you?

- ___ Number of persons who have stalked [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

A10 Who was this person/were these persons? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Your current spouse?
- 02 An ex-spouse?
- 03 A female live-in partner?
- 04 A girlfriend or date?
- 15 Someone else you knew? or
- 16 A stranger?
- 17 (VOL) Don't know
- 18 (VOL) Refused

A11 What did they do that you considered to be stalking?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

A12 Do you ever carry something with you to defend yourself or to alert other people?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO SECTION B
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION B
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION B

**A13 How often do you carry something with you to defend yourself or to alert other people?
Would you say...**

- 1 **Always?**
- 2 **Usually? or**
- 3 **Sometimes?**
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

A14 What do you carry? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Whistle, noise maker
- 02 Mace, other spray
- 03 Knife, sharp object
- 04 Gun
- 05 Keychain, keys
- 06 Stick, bat, club
- 07 Dog
- 08 Martial arts
- 09 Cellular phone
- 10 Other
- 11 (VOL) Don't know
- 12 (VOL) Refused



SECTION B: RESPONDENT CHARACTERISTICS

B1 Now I'd like to ask you some questions for background purposes.

How old are you?

- ____ Years of age [RANGE IS 1-96]
97 97 years or older
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

B2 What is your month and year of birth?
MONTH

- | | | | |
|----|----------|----|------------------|
| 01 | January | 08 | August |
| 02 | February | 09 | September |
| 03 | March | 10 | October |
| 04 | April | 11 | November |
| 05 | May | 12 | December |
| 06 | June | 13 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 07 | July | 14 | (VOL) Refused |

B3 YEAR

- ____ Year of birth [RANGE IS 0-95]
96 (VOL) Don't know
97 (VOL) Refused

B4 Are you currently...

- 01 **Employed full-time?**
02 **Employed part-time?**
03 **In the military?**
04 **Unemployed and looking for work?**
05 **Retired and not working?**
06 **A student?**
07 **A homemaker? or**
08 **Something else? (SPECIFY)**
09 (VOL) Don't know
10 (VOL) Refused

B5 Is the cost of your medical care covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid or MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket or cash?
- 05 A free or low income clinic? or
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

B6 What is the highest level of education you have completed?

- 1 No schooling
- 2 1st-8th grade
- 3 Some high school
- 4 High school graduate
- 5 Some college
- 6 4 Year College degree
- 7 Postgraduate
- 8 (VOL) Don't know
- 9 (VOL) Refused

B7 Which of the following categories best describes your racial background?

- 1 White?
- 2 Black or African-American?
- 3 Asian or Pacific Islander?
- 4 American Indian or Alaskan Native?
- 5 Mixed race?
- 6 (VOL) Don't know
- 7 (VOL) Refused

B8 Are you of Hispanic origin?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

B9 Including yourself, how many persons 18 years of age and older live in this household?

- Number of adults in household [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

B10 How many children under 18 years of age live in this household?

- _____ Number of children in household [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

B11 Including income from all sources, such as work, child support, AFDC, how much income did you personally receive in 1995 before taxes? Stop me when I get to the category that applies. Was it...

- 01 Less than \$5,000?
02 \$5,000 to \$10,000?
03 \$10,000 to \$15,000?
04 \$15,000 to \$20,000?
05 \$20,000 to \$25,000?
06 \$25,000 to \$35,000?
07 \$35,000 to \$50,000?
08 \$50,000 to \$80,000?
09 \$80,000 to \$100,000? or
10 Over \$100,000?
11 (VOL) None
12 (VOL) Don't know
13 (VOL) Refused

B12 IF B9 > 1 (HOUSEHOLD HAS MORE THAN ONE ADULT) GO TO B13, ELSE GO TO B14.

B13 Including income from all sources, how much income did your entire household receive in 1995 before taxes? Stop me when I get to the category that applies. Was it..

- 01 Less than \$5,000?
02 \$5,000 to \$10,000?
03 \$10,000 to \$15,000?
04 \$15,000 to \$20,000?
05 \$20,000 to \$25,000?
06 \$25,000 to \$35,000?
07 \$35,000 to \$50,000?
08 \$50,000 to \$80,000?
09 \$80,000 to \$100,000? or
10 Over \$100,000?
11 (VOL) None
12 (VOL) Don't know
13 (VOL) Refused

B14 In the past 12 months were you ever without telephone service for more than one week?

- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

B15 In general, would you say your health is...

- 1 Excellent?
- 2 Very good?
- 3 Good?
- 4 Fair? or
- 5 Poor?
- 6 (VOL) Don't know
- 7 (VOL) Refused

B16 Have you ever sustained a serious injury, such as a spinal cord, neck or head injury, that is disabling or interferes with your normal activities?

- 1 Yes (SPECIFY)
- 2 No GO TO B19
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B19
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO B19

B17 Could you please tell me the nature of that injury? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Concussion, head injury, coma
- 02 Back, disc, vertebrae injury
- 03 Neck, whiplash, shoulder injury
- 04 Spinal cord injury, paralysis
- 05 Pelvis, hip injury
- 06 Stroke, aneurysm, bleeding head
- 07 Carpel tunnel
- 08 Injury to extremities (eyes, arms, knee, foot)
- 10 Other (SPECIFY)
- 11 (VOL) Don't know
- 12 (VOL) Refused

B18 How old were you when you sustained this injury?

- _____ Years of age [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 Under 1 year of age
- 96 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

B19 Do you have a chronic disease or health condition that is disabling or interferes with your normal activities?

- 1 Yes (SPECIFY)
- 2 No GO TO B22
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B22
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO B22

B20 Could you please tell me what this condition is? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 High blood pressure, low blood pressure, heart condition, hypertension
- 02 Arthritis, rheumatism, other connective tissue disease
- 03 Diabetes
- 04 Asthma, emphysema, other lung disease
- 05 Cancer (other than skin cancer), malignancy, Hodgkins, leukemia
- 06 Muscular or nerve disorder (MS, MD, Lou Gehrigs), developmental disease (CP), other progressive disease, paralysis, wheelchair bound
- 07 Stroke, brain hemorrhage, aneurysm
- 09 Severe headaches, migraine
- 10 Osteoporosis, brittle bones, other bone disease (hip replacement)
- 11 Chronic pain, chronic fatigue
- 12 Blindness, eye problem
- 13 HIV/AIDS
- 19 Other (SPECIFY)
- 20 (VOL) Don't know
- 21 (VOL) Refused

B21 How old were you when you first acquired this disease/condition, or have you had it since birth?

- ___ Years of age [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 Since birth
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

B22 Do you have a chronic mental health disease or condition, such as chronic depression or schizophrenia, that is disabling or interferes with your normal activities?

- 1 Yes (SPECIFY)
- 2 No GO TO B25
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B25
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO B25

B23 Could you please tell me what this condition is? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Depression
- 02 Anxiety (nervous breakdown)
- 03 Bipolar personality, schizophrenia
- 04 Chronic fatigue
- 12 Other (SPECIFY)
- 13 (VOL) Don't know
- 14 (VOL) Refused

B24 How old were you when you first acquired this disease/condition, or have you had it since birth?

- ___ Years of age [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 Since birth
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

B25 IF B16, B19 OR B22 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS INJURY OR CHRONIC PHYSICAL OR MENTAL HEALTH CONDITION) GO TO B26, ELSE GO TO B27.

B26 To what extent did this (any of these) disability(ies)/condition(s) interfere with your normal activities in the past week? Was it...

- 1 Not at all?
- 2 Slightly?
- 3 Moderately?
- 4 Quite a bit? or
- 5 Extremely?
- 6 (VOL) Don't know
- 7 (VOL) Refused

B32 The following questions are about some ways people feel and act. Please tell me how often in the past week you have felt or behaved this way.

How often in the past week did you feel full of pep?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B33 How often in the past week have you been very nervous?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B34 How often in the past week have you felt so down in the dumps that nothing could cheer you up?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B35 How often in the past week did you have a lot of energy?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B36 How often in the past week did you feel downhearted and blue?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B37 How often in the past week did you feel worn out?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B38 How often in the past week have you been a happy person?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B39 How often in the past week did you feel tired?

- 1 Never?
- 2 Rarely?
- 3 Some of the time? or
- 4 Most of the time?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

B40 During the last 12 months, how often did you usually drink any alcoholic beverages, including beer, light beer, wine coolers or liquor? Would you say that you usually drank alcoholic beverages...

- 1 Every day?
- 2 Nearly every day?
- 3 Three or four days a week?
- 4 One or two days a week?
- 5 Two or three days a month?
- 6 Once a month or less? or
- 7 Never? GO TO B44
- 8 (VOL) Don't know GO TO B44
- 9 (VOL) Refused GO TO B44

B41 How many days in the past two weeks have you drunk alcoholic beverages?

- _____ Number of days drunk alcoholic beverages [RANGE IS 1-14]
- 15 (VOL) Don't know
 - 16 (VOL) Refused

B42 IF B41 = 1-14 GO TO B43, ELSE GO TO B44.

B43 How many drinks did you average on the days that you drank alcoholic beverages?

- _____ Number of drinks averaged [RANGE IS 1-19]
- 20 20 or more
 - 21 (VOL) Don't know
 - 22 (VOL) Refused

B44 Now I'm going to read you a list of drugs. Please tell me if you have used any of these drugs in the past month. Again, this information will be kept strictly confidential.

In the past month have you used tranquilizers, sleeping pills or sedatives?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

B45 In the past month have you used uppers, speed or amphetamines?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

B46 In the past month have you used anti-depressants?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

B47 In the past month have you used prescription pain killers?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

B48 In the past month have you used marijuana?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

B49 In the past month have you used any other recreational drugs, such as crack, heroin or angel dust?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused



SECTION C: RELATIONSHIPS

C1 Now I'd like to ask you some questions about your current and past relationships. Are you currently...

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------|
| 1 | Married? | |
| 2 | (VOL) Common-law relationship | |
| 3 | Divorced? | GO TO C3 |
| 4 | Separated? | GO TO C3 |
| 5 | Widowed? or | GO TO C3 |
| 6 | Single and never married? | GO TO C5 |
| 7 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO C3 |
| 6 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO C3 |

C2 Are you living with your wife (common-law partner) at least part time?

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1 | Yes |
| 2 | No |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused |

C3 (Not counting your current wife/common-law partner) How many (other) women have you been married to?

- | | |
|----|--|
| — | Number of women married to [RANGE IS 0-19] |
| 20 | 20 or more |
| 21 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 22 | (VOL) Refused |

C4 IF C2 = 1 (RESPONDENT IS LIVING WITH WIFE/COMMON-LAW PARTNER) GO TO C6, ELSE GO TO C5.

C5 Are you currently living as a couple with a woman who is not your wife. at least part of the time? IF ASKED: **By couple we mean romantically involved, not just roommates.**

- | | | |
|---|------------------|----------|
| 1 | Yes | GO TO C7 |
| 2 | No | |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | |

C6 (Not counting the women you've been married to) Have you ever lived as a couple with a woman? IF ASKED: **By couple we mean romantically involved, not just roommates.**

- | | | |
|---|------------------|----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO C8 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO C8 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO C8 |

C7 (Not counting any current partner or previous wives), How many (other) women have you lived with as a couple?

- ___ Number of women lived with [RANGE IS 0-19]
20 20 or more
21 (VOL) Don't know
22 (VOL) Refused

C8 Are you currently romantically involved with any women with whom you are not living as a couple?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO C10
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO C10
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO C10

C9 How many women are you currently romantically involved with?

- ___ Number of women involved with [RANGE IS 1-19]
20 20 or more
21 (VOL) Don't know
22 (VOL) Refused

C10 IF C2 OR C4 = 1 (RESPONDENT IS LIVING WITH WIFE OR FEMALE PARTNER) GO TO C12, ELSE GO TO C11.

C11 Are you currently living as a couple with a man at least part of the time? IF ASKED: By couple we mean romantically involved, not just roommates.

- 1 Yes GO TO C13
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused

C12 Have you ever lived as a couple with a man?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO SECTION D
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION D
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION D

C13 (Not counting any current partner) How many (other) men have you lived with as a couple.

- ___ Number of men lived with [RANGE IS 0-19]
20 20 or more
21 (VOL) Don't know
22 (VOL) Refused



SECTION D: CURRENT WIFE/PARTNER CHARACTERISTICS

D1 IF C2, C5 OR C11 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS A CURRENT WIFE, FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER OR MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) GO TO D2, ELSE GO TO SECTION E.

D2 I would like to ask you a few questions about your current wife/ partner. How many years have you known her/him?

___ Number of years known [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Less than 1 year
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

D3 How many years have you lived with your wife/partner?

___ Number of years lived with [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Less than 1 year
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

D4 IF C1 = 1-2 (RESPONDENT IS MARRIED OR IN A COMMON LAW RELATIONSHIP) GO TO D5, ELSE GO TO D6.

D5 How long have you been married?

___ Number of years married [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Less than 1 year
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

D6 How old is she/he?

___ Years of age
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

D7 How would you describe your wife/partner's current employment situation? Is she/he...

- 01** Employed full-time?
- 02** Employed part-time?
- 03** In the military?
- 04** Unemployed and looking for work?
- 05** Retired and not looking for work?
- 06** A student?
- 07** A homemaker? or
- 08** Something else?
- 09** (VOL) Don't know
- 10** (VOL) Refused

D8 What is the highest level of education she/he has completed?

- 1** No schooling
- 2** 1st-8th grade
- 3** Some high school
- 4** High school graduate
- 5** Some college
- 6** 4 year college degree (BA/BS)
- 7** Postgraduate
- 8** (VOL) Don't know
- 9** (VOL) Refused

D9 Which of the following categories best describes her/his racial background?

- 1** White?
- 2** Black or African-American?
- 3** Asian or Pacific Islander?
- 4** American Indian or Alaskan Native?
- 5** Mixed race?
- 6** Other
- 7** (VOL) Don't know
- 8** (VOL) Refused

D10 Is she/he of Hispanic origin?

- 1** Yes
- 2** No
- 3** (VOL) Don't know
- 4** (VOL) Refused

D11 Including income from all sources, how much income did your current wife/partner personally receive in 1995 before taxes? Please stop me when I get to the right category. Was it...

- 1 Less than \$5,000?
- 2 \$5,000 to \$10,000?
- 3 \$10,000 to \$15,000?
- 5 \$20,000 to \$25,000?
- 6 \$25,000 to \$35,000?
- 7 \$35,000 to \$50,000?
- 8 \$50,000 to \$80,000?
- 9 \$80,000 to \$100,000? or
- 10 Over \$100,000?
- 11 (VOL) None
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

D12 In general, would you say her/his health is...

- 1 Excellent?
- 2 Very good?
- 3 Good?
- 4 Fair? or
- 5 Poor?
- 6 (VOL) Don't know
- 7 (VOL) Refused

D13 During the last 12 months, how often did your wife/partner usually drink alcoholic beverages, including beer, light beer, wine, wine coolers or liquor? Would you say that she/he usually drank alcoholic beverages...

- 1 Every day?
- 2 Nearly every day?
- 3 Three or four days a week?
- 4 One or two days a week?
- 5 Two or three days a month?
- 6 Once a month or less? or
- 7 Never? GO TO SECTION E
- 8 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION E
- 9 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION E

D14 How many days in the past two weeks has she/he drunk alcoholic beverages?

- ____ Number of days drunk alcoholic beverages [RANGE IS 1-14]
15 (VOL) Don't know
16 (VOL) Refused

D15 IF D14 = 1-14 (RESPONDENTS WIFE/PARTNER HAS DRUNK ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ON AT LEAST ONE DAY IN THE PAST TWO WEEKS) GO TO D16, ELSE GO TO SECTION E.

D16 How many drinks did she/he average on the days that she/he drank?
IF NECESSARY: Assuming that one drink is a can of beer, a 4-ounce glass of wine, a wine cooler or an ounce of hard liquor.

- ____ Number of drinks averaged [RANGE IS 1-19]
20 20 or more
21 (VOL) Don't know
22 (VOL) Refused



SECTION E: POWER, CONTROL AND EMOTIONAL ABUSE

CURRENT WIFE, FEMALE PARTNER OR MALE PARTNER

E1 IF C2, C5 OR C11 = 1 (RESPONDENT IS CURRENTLY LIVING WITH A WIFE, FEMALE PARTNER OR MALE PARTNER) GO TO E2, ELSE GO TO E15.

E2 I would like to read you some statements that some men have used to describe their wives/partners. Thinking about your current wife/partner would you say she/he...

Has a hard time seeing things from your point of view?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E3 Is jealous or possessive?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E4 Tries to provoke arguments?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E5 Tries to limit your contact with family or friends?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E6 Insists on knowing who you are with at all times even when you don't want her/him to know?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E7 Calls you names or puts you down in front of others?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E8 Makes you feel inadequate?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E9 Is frightened of you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E10 Shouts or swears at you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E11 Frightens you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E12 Prevents you from knowing about or having access to the family income even when you ask?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E13 Prevents you from working outside the home?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

E14 Insists on changing residences even when you don't need or want to?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

PREVIOUS WIFE(WIVES)

E15 IF C3 > 0 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS WIVES) GO TO E16. ELSE GO TO E42.

E16 Now, thinking about the woman/women to whom you have previously been married, would you say she/any of them...

Had a hard time seeing things from your point of view?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3>1 GO TO E17, ELSE GO TO E18. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E18 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E18 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E18 |

E17 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

E18 Was jealous or possessive?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3>1 GO TO E19, ELSE GO TO E20 |
| 2 | No | GO TO E20 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E20 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E20 |

E19 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

E20 Tried to provoke arguments?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3>1 GO TO E21, ELSE GO TO E22 |
| 2 | No | GO TO E22 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E22 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E22 |

E21 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

E22 Tried to limit your contact with family or friends?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3>1 GO TO E23, ELSE GO TO E24. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E24 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E24 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E24 |

E23 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

E24 Insisted on knowing who you were with at all times even when you didn't want her to know?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E25, ELSE GO TO E26. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E26 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E26 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E26 |

E25 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

E26 Called you names or put you down in front of others?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E27, ELSE GO TO E28. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E28 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E28 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E28 |

E27 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

E28 Made you feel inadequate?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C3 > 1 GO TO E29, ELSE GO TO E30.
GO TO E30
GO TO E30
GO TO E30

E29 Which one?

- 1 First previous wife
- 2 Second previous wife
- 3 Third previous wife
- 4 Fourth previous wife
- 5 Fifth previous wife

- 6 Sixth previous wife
- 7 Seventh previous wife
- 8 Eighth previous wife
- 9 All previous wives

E30 Was frightened of you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C3 > 1 GO TO E31, ELSE GO TO E32.
GO TO E32
GO TO E32
GO TO E32

E31 Which one?

- 1 First previous wife
- 2 Second previous wife
- 3 Third previous wife
- 4 Fourth previous wife
- 5 Fifth previous wife

- 6 Sixth previous wife
- 7 Seventh previous wife
- 8 Eighth previous wife
- 9 All previous wives

E32 Shouted or swore at you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C3 > 1 GO TO E33, ELSE GO TO E34.
GO TO E34
GO TO E34
GO TO E34

E33 Which one?

- 1 First previous wife
- 2 Second previous wife
- 3 Third previous wife
- 4 Fourth previous wife
- 5 Fifth previous wife

- 6 Sixth previous wife
- 7 Seventh previous wife
- 8 Eighth previous wife
- 9 All previous wives

E34 Frightened you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

IF C3 > 1 GO TO E35, ELSE GO TO E36.
GO TO E36
GO TO E36
GO TO E36

E35 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

E36 Prevented you from knowing about or having access to the family income?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E37, ELSE GO TO E38. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E38 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E38 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E38 |

E37 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

E38 Prevented you from working outside the home?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E39, ELSE GO TO E40. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E40 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E40 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E40 |

E39 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

E40 Insisted on changing residences even when you didn't need or want to?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C3 > 1 GO TO E41, ELSE GO TO E42. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E42 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E42 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E42 |

E41 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | First previous wife | 6 | Sixth previous wife |
| 2 | Second previous wife | 7 | Seventh previous wife |
| 3 | Third previous wife | 8 | Eighth previous wife |
| 4 | Fourth previous wife | 9 | All previous wives |
| 5 | Fifth previous wife | | |

PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER(S)

E42 IF C7 > 0 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO E43, ELSE GO TO E69.

E43 Now thinking about the woman/women with whom you have previously lived as a couple, would you say that she/any of them...

Had a hard time seeing things from your point of view?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E44, ELSE GO TO E45. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E45 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E45 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E45 |

E44 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E45 Was jealous or possessive?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E46, ELSE GO TO E47. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E47 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E47 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E47 |

E46 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E47 Tried to provoke arguments?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E48, ELSE GO TO E49. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E49 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E49 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E49 |

E48 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E49 Tried to limit your contact with family or friends?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E50, ELSE GO TO E51. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E51 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E51 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E51 |

E50 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E51 Insisted on knowing who you were with or where you were at all times, even when you didn't want her to know?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E52, ELSE GO TO E53. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E53 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E53 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E53 |

E52 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E53 Called you names and put you down in front of others?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E54 ELSE GO TO E55. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E55 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E55 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E55 |

E54 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E55 Made you feel inadequate?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E56, ELSE GO TO E57. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E57 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E57 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E57 |

E56 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E57 Was frightened of you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E58, ELSE GO TO E59. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E59 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E59 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E59 |

E58 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E59 Shouted or swore at you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E60, ELSE GO TO E61. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E61 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E61 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E61 |

E60 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E61 Frightened you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E62, ELSE GO TO E63. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E63 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E63 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E63 |

E62 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E63 Prevented you from knowing about or having access to the family income?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E64, ELSE GO TO E65. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E65 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E65 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E65 |

E64 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E65 Prevented you from working outside the home?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E66, ELSE GO TO E67. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E67 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E67 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E67 |

E66 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

E67 Insisted on changing residences even when you didn't need or want to?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C7 > 1 GO TO E68, ELSE GO TO E69. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E69 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E69 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E69 |

E68 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous female partner | 6 | Sixth previous female partner |
| 2 | Second previous female partner | 7 | Seventh previous female partner |
| 3 | Third previous female partner | 8 | Eighth previous female partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous female partner | 9 | All previous female partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous female partner | | |

PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER(S)

E69 IF C13 > 0 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO E70, ELSE GO TO SECTION F.

E70 Now thinking about the man/men with whom you have previously lived as a couple, would you say that he/any of them...

Had a hard time seeing things from your point of view?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E71, ELSE GO TO E72. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E72 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E72 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E72 |

E71 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E72 Was jealous or possessive?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E73, ELSE GO TO E74. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E74 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E74 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E74 |

E73 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E74 Tried to provoke arguments?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E75, ELSE GO TO E76. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E76 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E76 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E76 |

E75 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E76 Tried to limit your contact with family or friends?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E77, ELSE GO TO E78. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E78 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E78 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E78 |

E77 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E78 Insisted on knowing who you were with or where you were at all times, even when you didn't want him to know?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E79, ELSE GO TO E80. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E80 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E80 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E80 |

E79 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E80 Called you names and put you down in front of others?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E81, ELSE GO TO E82. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E82 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E82 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E82 |

E81 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E82 Made you feel inadequate?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E83, ELSE GO TO E84. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E84 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E84 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E84 |

E83 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E84 Was frightened of you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E85, ELSE GO TO E86. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E86 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E86 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E86 |

E85 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E86 Shouted or swore at you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E87, ELSE GO TO E88. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E88 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E88 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E88 |

E87 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E88 Frightened you?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E89, ELSE GO TO E90. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E90 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E90 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E90 |

E89 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E90 Prevented you from knowing about or having access to the family income?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E91, ELSE GO TO E92. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E92 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E92 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E92 |

E91 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E92 Prevented you from working outside the home?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13 > 1 GO TO E93, ELSE GO TO E94. |
| 2 | No | GO TO E94 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO E94 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO E94 |

E93 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |

E94 Insisted on changing residences even when you didn't need or want to?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Yes | IF C13>1 GO TO E95, ELSE GO TO F1 |
| 2 | No | GO TO SECTION F |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO SECTION F |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO SECTION F |

E95 Which one?

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | First previous male partner | 6 | Sixth previous male partner |
| 2 | Second previous male partner | 7 | Seventh previous male partner |
| 3 | Third previous male partner | 8 | Eighth previous male partner |
| 4 | Fourth previous male partner | 9 | All previous male partners |
| 5 | Fifth previous male partner | | |



SECTION F: SEXUAL VICTIMIZATION

F1 We are particularly interested in learning about violence men experience, either by strangers, friends, relatives or even by wives and partners. I'm going to ask you some questions about unwanted sexual experiences you may have had either as an adult or as a child. You may find the questions disturbing, but it is important we ask them this way so that everyone is clear about what we mean. Remember the information you are providing is confidential.

Regardless of how long ago it happened...

F2 Has anyone, male or female, ever made you have oral sex by using force or threat of harm? Just so there is no mistake, by oral sex we mean that a man or boy put his penis in your mouth or someone, male or female, penetrated your anus with their mouth or tongue.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

F3 Has anyone ever made you have anal sex by using force or threat of harm? Just so there is no mistake, by anal sex we mean that a man or boy put his penis in your anus.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

F4 Has anyone, male or female, ever put fingers or objects in your anus against your will by using force or threats?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

F5 Has anyone, male or female, ever attempted to make you have oral or anal sex against your will, but penetration did not occur?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

F6 IF F2, F3, F4, OR F5 =1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED) GO TO F7, ELSE GO TO SECTION G.

F7 Was this person/any of these persons... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Your current spouse?
- 2 An ex-spouse?
- 3 A female live-in partner?
- 4 A male live-in partner?
- 5 A relative?
- 6 Someone else you knew? or
- 7 A stranger?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F8 IF F7 = 2 (PERPETRATOR IS AN EX-SPOUSE) AND C3 = 2-20 (RESPONDENT HAS TWO OR MORE PREVIOUS WIVES) GO TO F9, ELSE GO TO F10.

F9 Which ex-wife did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 08 Your first ex-wife?
- 09 Your second ex-wife?
- 10 Your third ex-wife?
- 11 Your fourth ex-wife?
- 12 Your fifth ex-wife?
- 13 Your sixth ex-wife?
- 14 Your seventh ex-wife?
- 15 Your eighth ex-wife?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

F10 IF F7 = 3 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C7 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO F11, ELSE GO TO F12.

F11 Which female partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 16 Your current female partner?
- 17 Your first female partner?
- 18 Your second female partner?
- 19 Your third female partner?
- 20 Your fourth female partner?
- 21 Your fifth female partner?
- 22 Your sixth female partner?
- 23 Your seventh female partner?
- 24 Your eighth female partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F12 IF F7 = 4 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C13 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO F13, ELSE GO TO F14.

F13 Which male partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 25 Your current male partner?
- 26 Your first male partner?
- 27 Your second male partner?
- 28 Your third male partner?
- 29 Your fourth male partner?
- 30 Your fifth male partner?
- 31 Your sixth male partner?
- 32 Your seventh male partner?
- 33 Your eighth male partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F14 IF F7 = 5 (PERPETRATOR IS A RELATIVE) GO TO F15, ELSE GO TO F16.

F15 You said a relative forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with fingers or objects). What was his or her relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 34 Father
- 35 Stepfather
- 36 Brother
- 37 Stepbrother, brother-in-law
- 38 Uncle
- 39 Grandfather, stepgrandfather
- 40 Male cousin
- 41 Son, stepson, son-in-law
- 42 Nephew, stepnephew, nephew-in-law
- 43 Mother
- 44 Stepmother
- 45 Grandmother, stepgrandmother
- 46 Aunt
- 47 Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
- 48 Other male relative (SPECIFY)
- 49 Other female relative (SPECIFY)
- 58 Female cousin
- 59 Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
- 60 Niece, stepniece, niece-in-law
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F16 IF F7 = 6 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN PERSON) GO TO F17, ELSE GO TO F18.

F17 You said that someone else you knew forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with fingers or objects). What was his or her relationship to you? Was he or she... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 50 A girlfriend or date?
- 51 Another man or boy you knew?
- 52 Another woman or girl you knew?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F18 IF F17 = 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A GIRLFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO F19, ELSE GO TO 20.

F19 How many girlfriends or dates have done this to you?

- ___ Number of girlfriends or dates [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

F20 IF F17 = 51 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN OR BOY) GO TO F21, ELSE GO TO F22.

F21 How many other men or boys you knew have done this to you?

- ___ Number of other men or boys [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

F22 IF F17 = 52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER WOMAN OR GIRL) GO TO F23, ELSE GO TO F24.

F23 How many other women or girls you knew have done this to you?

- ___ Number of other women or girls [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

F24 IF F17 = 51-52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN/BOY OR WOMAN/GIRL) GO TO F25, ELSE GO TO F26.

F25 **What was his/her/their relationship to you?** MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Boss, supervisor
- 02 Co-worker, co-volunteer, employee, ex-employee
- 03 Client, customer, patient, student
- 04 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 05 Teacher, professor, instructor, coach
- 06 Landlord
- 07 Minister, priest, rabbi, clergy
- 09 Friend, acquaintance, neighbor
- 10 Roommate
- 11 Service, hired hand
- 12 Parent of friend, family friend
- 13 Foster parent or grandparent
- 14 Date or girlfriend
- 15 Spouse, ex-spouse
- 16 Live-in partner
- 17 Relative

F26 IF F7 = 7 (PERPETRATOR IS A STRANGER) GO TO F27, ELSE GO TO SECTION G.

F27 **You said that a stranger forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with fingers or objects). Was this a male stranger, a female stranger or both?** MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 53 Male stranger
- 54 Female stranger
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

F28 IF F27 = 53 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE STRANGER) GO TO F29, ELSE GO TO F30.

F29 **How many male strangers have done this?**

- _____ Number of male strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

F30 IF F27 = 54 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE STRANGER) GO TO F31, ELSE GO TO SECTION G.

F31. **How many female strangers have done this?**

- _____ Number of female strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

F32 OFFENDER GRID FOR SEXUAL ASSAULT [THIS IS A COMPOSITE OF F7, F9, F11, F13, F15, 517 AND F27]:

01	Current wife	34	Father
08	First ex-wife	35	Stepfather
09	Second ex-wife	36	Brother
10	Third ex-wife	37	Stepbrother, brother-in-law
11	Fourth ex-wife	38	Uncle
12	Fifth ex-wife	39	Grandfather, stepgrandfather
13	Sixth ex-wife	40	Male cousin
14	Seventh ex-wife	41	Son/stepson, son-in-law
15	Eighth ex-wife	42	Nephew, nephew-in-law
16	Current female partner	43	Mother
17	First female partner	44	Stepmother
18	Second female partner	45	Grandmother, stepgrandmother
19	Third female partner	46	Aunt
20	Fourth female partner	47	Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
21	Fifth female partner	48	Another male relative
22	Sixth female partner	49	Another female relative
23	Seventh female partner	50	A girlfriend or date
24	Eighth female partner	51	Another male acquaintance
25	Current male partner	52	Another female acquaintance
26	First male partner	53	A male stranger
27	Second male partner	54	A female stranger
28	Third male partner	56	(VOL) Don't know
29	Fourth male partner	57	(VOL) Refused
30	Fifth male partner	58	Female cousin
31	Sixth male partner	59	Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
32	Seventh male partner	60	Niece, niece-in-law
33	Eighth male partner		



SECTION G: PHYSICAL VICTIMIZATION

EXPERIENCED AS A CHILD

G1 Now I'm going to ask you some questions about physical violence you may have experienced as a child. Aside from any incidents already mentioned, when you were a child did any parent, step-parent or guardian ever...

Throw something at you that could hurt you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G2 **Push, grab or shove you?**

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G3 **Pull your hair?**

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G4 **Slap or hit you?**

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G5 **Kick or bite you?**

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G6 Choke or attempt to drown you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G7 Hit you with some object?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G8 Beat you up?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G9 Threaten you with a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G10 Threaten you with a knife or other weapon besides a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G11 Use a gun on you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G12 Use a knife or other weapon on you besides a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

EXPERIENCED AS AN ADULT

G13 Not counting any incidents you've already mentioned, after you became an adult did any other adult, male or female ever...

Throw something at you that could hurt you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G14 Push, grab or shove you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G15 Pull your hair?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G16 Slap or hit you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G17 Kick or bite you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G18 Choke or attempt to drown you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G19 Hit you with some object?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G20 Beat you up?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G21 Threaten you with a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G22 Threaten you with a knife or other weapon besides a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G23 Use a gun on you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G24 Use a knife or other weapon on you besides a gun?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

G25 IF ANY OF G13 -G24 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED AS AN ADULT) GO TO G26, ELSE GO TO SECTION H.

G26 How many persons have done this/these things to you as an adult?

- ___ Number of persons [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

G27 Was this person/these persons... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Your current spouse?
- 02 An ex-spouse?
- 03 A female live-in partner?
- 04 A male lie-in partner?
- 05 A relative?
- 06 Someone else you knew? or
- 07 A stranger?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

G28 IF G27 = 2 (PERPETRATOR IS AN EX-SPOUSE) AND C3 = 2-20 (RESPONDENT HAS TWO OR MORE PREVIOUS WIVES) GO TO G29, ELSE GO TO G30.

G29 Which ex-wife did this? Was it.. MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 08 Your first ex-wife?
- 09 Your second ex-wife?
- 10 Your third ex-wife?
- 11 Your fourth ex-wife?
- 12 Your fifth ex-wife?
- 13 Your sixth ex-wife?
- 14 Your seventh ex-wife?
- 15 Your eighth ex-wife?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

G30 IF G27 = 3 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C7 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO G31, ELSE GO TO G32.

G31 Which female partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 16 Your current female partner?
- 17 Your first female partner?
- 18 Your second female partner?
- 19 Your third female partner?
- 20 Your fourth female partner?
- 21 Your fifth female partner?
- 22 Your sixth female partner?
- 23 Your seventh female partner?
- 24 Your eighth female partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

G32 IF G27 = 4 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C13 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO G33, ELSE GO TO G34.

G33 Which male partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 25 Your current male partner?
- 26 Your first male partner?
- 27 Your second male partner?
- 28 Your third male partner?
- 29 Your fourth male partner?
- 30 Your fifth male partner?
- 31 Your sixth male partner?
- 32 Your seventh male partner?
- 33 Your eighth male partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

G34 IF G27 = 5 (PERPETRATOR IS A RELATIVE) GO TO G35, ELSE GO TO G36.

G35 You said a relative has physically assaulted you or attempted to physically assault you in some way. What was his or her relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 34 Father
- 35 Stepfather
- 36 Brother
- 37 Stepbrother, brother-in-law
- 38 Uncle
- 39 Grandfather, stepgrandfather
- 40 Male cousin
- 41 Son, stepson, son-in-law
- 42 Nephew, stepnephew, nephew-in-law
- 43 Mother
- 44 Stepmother
- 45 Grandmother, stepgrandmother
- 46 Aunt
- 47 Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
- 48 Other male relative (SPECIFY)
- 49 Other female relative (SPECIFY)
- 58 Female cousin
- 59 Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
- 60 Niece, stepniece, niece-in-law
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

G36 IF G27 = 6 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN PERSON) GO TO G37, ELSE GO TO G38.

G37 You said that someone else you knew has physically assaulted you or attempted to physically assault you in some way. What was his or her relationship to you? Was he or she... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 50** A girlfriend or date?
- 51** Another man or boy you knew?
- 52** Another woman or girl you knew?
- 56** (VOL) Don't know
- 57** (VOL) Refused

G38 IF G37 = 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A GIRLFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO G39, ELSE GO TO G40.

G39 How many girlfriends or dates have done this to you?

- ___ Number of girlfriends or dates [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98** (VOL) Don't know
- 99** (VOL) Refused

G40 IF G37 = 51 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN OR BOY) GO TO G41, ELSE GO TO G42.

G41 How many other men or boys you knew have done this to you?

- ___ Number of other men or boys [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98** (VOL) Don't know
- 99** (VOL) Refused

G42 IF G37 = 52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER WOMAN OR GIRL) GO TO G43, ELSE GO TO G44.

G43 How many other women or girls you knew have done this to you?

- ___ Number of other women or girls [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98** (VOL) Don't know
- 99** (VOL) Refused

G44 IF G37 = 51-52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN/BOY OR WOMAN/GIRL) GO TO G45, ELSE GO TO G46.

G45 What was his/her/their relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Boss, supervisor
- 02 Co-worker, co-volunteer, employee, ex-employee
- 03 Client, customer, patient, student
- 04 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 05 Teacher, professor, instructor, coach
- 06 Landlord
- 07 Minister, priest, rabbi, clergy
- 09 Friend, acquaintance, neighbor
- 10 Roommate
- 11 Service, hired hand
- 12 Parent of friend, family friend
- 13 Foster parent or grandparent
- 14 Date or girlfriend
- 15 Spouse, ex-spouse
- 16 Live-in partner
- 17 Relative

G46 IF G27 = 7 (PERPETRATOR IS A STRANGER) GO TO G47, ELSE GO TO SECTION H.

G47 You said that a stranger has physically assaulted you or attempted to physical assault you in some way. Was this a male stranger, a female stranger or both? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 53 Male stranger
- 54 Female stranger
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

G48 IF G47 = 53 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE STRANGER) GO TO G49, ELSE GO TO G50.

G49 How many male strangers have done this?

- ___ Number of male strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

G50 IF G48 = 54 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE STRANGER) GO TO G51, ELSE GO TO SECTION H.

G51 How many female strangers have done this?

- ___ Number of female strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

G52 OFFENDER GRID FOR PHYSICAL ASSAULT [THIS IS A COMPOSITE OF G27, G29, G31, G33, G35, G37 AND G47]:

01	Current wife	34	Father
08	First ex-wife	35	Stepfather
09	Second ex-wife	36	Brother
10	Third ex-wife	37	Stepbrother, brother-in-law
11	Fourth ex-wife	38	Uncle
12	Fifth ex-wife	39	Grandfather, stepgrandfather
13	Sixth ex-wife	40	Male cousin
14	Seventh ex-wife	41	Son/stepson, son-in-law
15	Eighth ex-wife	42	Nephew, nephew-in-law
16	Current female partner	43	Mother
17	First female partner	44	Stepmother
18	Second female partner	45	Grandmother, stepgrandmother
19	Third female partner	46	Aunt
20	Fourth female partner	47	Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
21	Fifth female partner	48	Another male relative
22	Sixth female partner	49	Another female relative
23	Seventh female partner	50	A girlfriend or date
24	Eighth female partner	51	Another male acquaintance
25	Current male partner	52	Another female acquaintance
26	First male partner	53	A male stranger
27	Second male partner	54	A female stranger
28	Third male partner	56	(VOL) Don't know
29	Fourth male partner	57	(VOL) Refused
30	Fifth male partner	58	Female cousin
31	Sixth male partner	59	Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
32	Seventh male partner	60	Niece, niece-in-law
33	Eighth male partner		



SECTION H: STALKING VICTIMIZATION

H1 Now I'd like to ask you some questions about following or harassment you may have experienced on more than one occasion by strangers, friends, relatives or even wives and partners. Not including bill collectors, telephone solicitors or other sales people, has anyone, male or female, ever ... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Followed you or spied on you?
- 02 Sent you unsolicited letters or written correspondence?
- 03 Made unsolicited phonecalls to you?
- 04 Stood outside your home, school or workplace?
- 05 Showed up at places you were even though he or she had no business being there?
- 06 Left unwanted items for you to find?
- 07 Tried to communicate with you in other ways against your will?
- 08 Vandalized your property or destroyed something you loved?
- 09 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION I
- 10 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION I
- 11 (VOL) None GO TO SECTION I

H2 IF H1 = ANY OF 1-8 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN STALKED) GO TO H3,
ELSE GO TO SECTION I.

H3 Has anyone ever done any of these things to you on more than one occasion?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO SECTION I
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION I
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION I

H4 How many different people have ever done this to you on more than one occasion?

- ___ Number of people [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

H5 Was this person/these persons... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Your current spouse?
- 02 An ex-spouse?
- 03 A female live-in partner?
- 04 A male live-in partner?
- 05 A relative?
- 06 Someone else you knew ? or
- 07 A stranger?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

H6 IF H5 = 2 (PERPETRATOR IS AN EX-SPOUSE) AND C3 = 2-20 (RESPONDENT HAS TWO OR MORE PREVIOUS WIVES) GO TO H7, ELSE GO TO H8.

H7 Which ex-wife did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 08 Your first ex-wife?
- 09 Your second ex-wife?
- 10 Your third ex-wife?
- 11 Your fourth ex-wife?
- 12 Your fifth ex-wife?
- 13 Your sixth ex-wife?
- 14 Your seventh ex-wife?
- 15 Your eighth ex-wife?
- 55 (VOL) Don't know
- 56 (VOL) Refused

H8 IF H5 = 3 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C7 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO H9, ELSE GO TO H10.

H9 Which female partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 16 Your current female partner?
- 17 Your first female partner?
- 18 Your second female partner?
- 19 Your third female partner?
- 20 Your fourth female partner?
- 21 Your fifth female partner?
- 22 Your sixth female partner?
- 23 Your seventh female partner?
- 24 Your eighth female partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H10 IF H5 = 4 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C13 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO H11, ELSE GO TO H12.

H11 Which male partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 25 Your current male partner?
- 26 Your first male partner?
- 27 Your second male partner?
- 28 Your third male partner?
- 29 Your fourth male partner?
- 30 Your fifth male partner?
- 31 Your sixth male partner?
- 32 Your seventh male partner?
- 33 Your eighth male partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H12 IF H5 = 5 (PERPETRATOR IS A RELATIVE) GO TO H13, ELSE GO TO H14.

H13 You said a relative has followed or harassed you on more than one occasion. What was his or her relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 34 Father
- 35 Stepfather
- 36 Brother
- 37 Step-brother, brother-in-law
- 38 Uncle
- 39 Grandfather, step-grandfather
- 40 Male cousin
- 41 Son, step-son, son-in-law
- 42 Nephew, step-nephew, nephew-in-law
- 43 Mother
- 44 Stepmother
- 45 Grandmother, step-grandmother
- 46 Aunt
- 47 Sister, step-sister, sister-in-law
- 48 Other male relative (SPECIFY)
- 49 Other female relative (SPECIFY)
- 58 Female cousin
- 59 Daughter, step-daughter, daughter-in-law
- 60 Niece, step-niece, niece-in-law
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H14 IF H5 = 6 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN PERSON) GO TO H15, ELSE GO TO H16.

H15 You said that someone else you knew has followed or harassed you on more than one occasion. What was his or her relationship to you? Was he or she...
MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 50 A girlfriend or date?
- 51 Another man or boy you knew?
- 52 Another woman or girl you knew?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H16 IF H15 = 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A GIRLFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO H17, ELSE GO TO H18.

H17 How many girlfriends or dates have done this to you?

- _____ Number of girlfriends or dates [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

H18 IF H15 = 51 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN OR BOY) GO TO H19, ELSE GO TO H20.

H19 How many other men or boys you knew have done this to you?

- ____ Number of other men or boys [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

H20 IF H15 = 52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER WOMAN OR GIRL) GO TO H21, ELSE GO TO H22.

H21 How many other women or girls you knew have done this to you?

- ____ Number of other women or girls [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

H22 IF H15 = 51-52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN MAN, BOY, WOMAN OR GIRL), GO TO H23, ELSE GO TO H24.

H23 What was his/her/their relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Boss, supervisor
- 02 Co-worker, co-volunteer, employee, ex-employee
- 03 Client, customer, patient, student
- 04 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 05 Teacher, professor, instructor, coach
- 06 Landlord
- 07 Minister, priest, rabbi, clergy
- 09 Friend, acquaintance, neighbor
- 10 Roommate
- 11 Service, hired hand
- 12 Parent of friend, family friend
- 13 Foster parent or grandparent
- 14 Date or girlfriend
- 15 Spouse, ex-spouse
- 16 Live-in partner
- 17 Relative

H24 IF H5 = 7 (PERPETRATOR IS A STRANGER) GO TO H25, ELSE GO TO SECTION I.

H25 You said that a stranger has followed or harassed you on more than one occasion. Was this a male stranger, a female stranger or both? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 53 Male stranger
- 54 Female stranger
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

H26 H25 = 53 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE STRANGER) GO TO H27, ELSE GO TO H28.

H27 How many male strangers have done this?

____ Number of male strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

H28 IF H25 = 54 (PERPEPRTATOR IS A FEMALE STRANGER) GO TO H29, ELSE GO TO SECTION I.

H29 How many female strangers have done this?

____ Number of female strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

H30 OFFENDER GRID FOR STALKING [THIS IS A COMPOSITE OF H5, H7, H9, H11, H13, H15 AND H24]:

01	Current wife	34	Father
08	First ex-wife	35	Stepfather
09	Second ex-wife	36	Brother
10	Third ex-wife	37	Stepbrother, brother-in-law
11	Fourth ex-wife	38	Uncle
12	Fifth ex-wife	39	Grandfather, stepgrandfather
13	Sixth ex-wife	40	Male cousin
14	Seventh ex-wife	41	Son/stepson, son-in-law
15	Eighth ex-wife	42	Nephew, nephew-in-law
16	Current female partner	43	Mother
17	First female partner	44	Stepmother
18	Second female partner	45	Grandmother, stepgrandmother
19	Third female partner	46	Aunt
20	Fourth female partner	47	Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
21	Fifth female partner	48	Another male relative
22	Sixth female partner	49	Another female relative
23	Seventh female partner	50	A girlfriend or date
24	Eighth female partner	51	Another male acquaintance
25	Current male partner	52	Another female acquaintance
26	First male partner	53	A male stranger
27	Second male partner	54	A female stranger
28	Third male partner	56	(VOL) Don't know
29	Fourth male partner	57	(VOL) Refused
30	Fifth male partner	58	Female cousin
31	Sixth male partner	59	Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
32	Seventh male partner	60	Niece, niece-in-law
33	Eighth male partner		



SECTION I: THREAT VICTIMIZATION

- I1** **Aside from any incidents already mentioned, has anyone else, male or female, ever threatened to harm or kill you?**
- 1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Don't know
4 (VOL) Refused
- I2** **Not counting events you've already told me about, how many people have threatened to harm or kill you?**
- _____ Number of persons who threatened [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused
- I3** **Was this person/these persons... MARK ALL THAT APPLY**
- 01 **Your current spouse?**
02 **An ex-spouse?**
03 **A female live-in partner?**
04 **A male live-in partner?**
05 **A relative?**
06 **Someone else you knew ? or**
07 **A stranger?**
55 (VOL) Don't know
56 (VOL) Refused
- I4** **IF I3 = 2 (PERPETRATOR IS AN EX-SPOUSE) AND C3 = 2-20 (RESPONDENT HAS TWO OR MORE PREVIOUS WIVES) GO TO I5, ELSE GO TO I6.**
- I5** **Which ex-wife did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY**
- 08 **Your first ex-wife?**
09 **Your second ex-wife?**
10 **Your third ex-wife?**
11 **Your fourth ex-wife?**
12 **Your fifth ex-wife?**
13 **Your sixth ex-wife?**
14 **Your seventh ex-wife?**
15 **Your eighth ex-wife?**
55 (VOL) Don't know
56 (VOL) Refused

16 IF I3 = 3 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C7 = 1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS FEMALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO I7, ELSE GO TO I8.

17 Which female partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 16 Your current female partner?
- 17 Your first female partner?
- 18 Your second female partner?
- 19 Your third female partner?
- 20 Your fourth female partner?
- 21 Your fifth female partner?
- 22 Your sixth female partner?
- 23 Your seventh female partner?
- 24 Your eighth female partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

18 IF I3 = 4 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE LIVE-IN PARTNER) AND C13 =1-20 (RESPONDENT HAS ONE OR MORE PREVIOUS MALE LIVE-IN PARTNERS) GO TO I9, ELSE GO TO I10.

19 Which male partner did this? Was it... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 25 Your current male partner?
- 26 Your first male partner?
- 27 Your second male partner?
- 28 Your third male partner?
- 29 Your fourth male partner?
- 30 Your fifth male partner?
- 31 Your sixth male partner?
- 32 Your seventh male partner?
- 33 Your eighth male partner?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

I10 IF I3 = 5 (PERPETRATOR IS A RELATIVE) GO TO I11, ELSE GO TO I12.

I11 You said a relative has threatened to harm or kill you. What was his or her relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 34 Father
- 35 Stepfather
- 36 Brother
- 37 Step-brother, brother-in-law
- 38 Uncle
- 39 Grandfather, step-grandfather
- 40 Male cousin
- 41 Son, step-son, son-in-law
- 42 Nephew, step-nephew, nephew-in-law
- 43 Mother
- 44 Stepmother
- 45 Grandmother, step-grandmother
- 46 Aunt
- 47 Sister, step-sister, sister-in-law
- 48 Other male relative (SPECIFY)
- 49 Other female relative (SPECIFY)
- 58 Female cousin
- 59 Daughter, step-daughter, daughter-in-law
- 60 Niece, step-niece, niece-in-law
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

I12 IF I3 = 6 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN PERSON) GO TO I13, ELSE GO TO I14.

I13 You said that someone else you knew has threatened to harm or kill you? What was his or her relationship to you? Was he or she... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 50 A girlfriend or date?
- 51 Another man or boy you knew?
- 52 Another woman or girl you knew?
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

I14 IF I13 = 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A GIRLFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO I15, ELSE GO TO I16.

I15 How many girlfriends or dates have done this to you?

- ___ Number of girlfriends or dates [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

116 IF 113 = 51 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER MAN OR BOY), GO TO 117, ELSE GO TO 118.

117 How many other men or boys you knew have done this to you?

- ____ Number of other men or boys [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

118 IF 113 = 52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER WOMAN OR GIRL) GO TO 119, ELSE GO TO 120.

119 How many other women or girls you knew have done this to you?

- ____ Number of other women or girls [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

120 IF 113 = 51-52 (PERPETRATOR IS ANOTHER KNOWN MAN/BOY OR WOMAN/GIRL) GO TO 121, ELSE GO TO 122.

121 What was his/her/their relationship to you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Boss, supervisor
- 02 Co-worker, co-volunteer, employee, ex-employee
- 03 Client, customer, patient, student
- 04 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 05 Teacher, professor, instructor, coach
- 06 Landlord
- 07 Minister, priest, rabbi, clergy
- 09 Friend, acquaintance, neighbor
- 10 Roommate
- 11 Service, hired hand
- 12 Parent of friend, family friend
- 13 Foster parent or grandparent
- 14 Date or girlfriend
- 15 Spouse, ex-spouse
- 16 Live-in partner
- 17 Relative

122 IF 13 = 7 (PERPETRATOR IS A STRANGER) GO TO 123, ELSE GO TO SECTION J.

123 You said that a stranger has threatened to harm or kill you? Was this a male stranger, a female stranger or both? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 53 Male stranger
- 54 Female stranger
- 56 (VOL) Don't know
- 57 (VOL) Refused

124 123 = 53 (PERPETRATOR IS A MALE STRANGER) GO TO 125, ELSE GO TO 126.

125 How many male strangers have done this?

- ____ Number of male strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

126 IF 123 = 54 (PERPETRATOR IS A FEMALE STRANGER) GO TO 127,
ELSE GO TO SECTION J.

127 How many female strangers have done this?

- ____ Number of female strangers [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

128 OFFENDER GRID FOR THREAT [THIS IS A COMPOSITE OF 13, 15, 17, 19, 111, 113, AND
123]:

01	Current wife	34	Father
08	First ex-wife	35	Stepfather
09	Second ex-wife	36	Brother
10	Third ex-wife	37	Stepbrother, brother-in-law
11	Fourth ex-wife	38	Uncle
12	Fifth ex-wife	39	Grandfather, stepgrandfather
13	Sixth ex-wife	40	Male cousin
14	Seventh ex-wife	41	Son/stepson, son-in-law
15	Eighth ex-wife	42	Nephew, nephew-in-law
16	Current female partner	43	Mother
17	First female partner	44	Stepmother
18	Second female partner	45	Grandmother, stepgrandmother
19	Third female partner	46	Aunt
20	Fourth female partner	47	Sister, stepsister, sister-in-law
21	Fifth female partner	48	Another male relative
22	Sixth female partner	49	Another female relative
23	Seventh female partner	50	A girlfriend or date
24	Eighth female partner	51	Another male acquaintance
25	Current male partner	52	Another female acquaintance
26	First male partner	53	A male stranger
27	Second male partner	54	A female stranger
28	Third male partner	56	(VOL) Don't know
29	Fourth male partner	57	(VOL) Refused
30	Fifth male partner	58	Female cousin
31	Sixth male partner	59	Daughter, stepdaughter, daughter-in-law
32	Seventh male partner	60	Niece, niece-in-law
33	Eighth male partner		



SECTION J: DETAILED SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORT

J1 IF F2, F3, F4 OR F5 =1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED) GO TO J2, ELSE GO TO SECTION K.

NOTE: SECTION J IS COMPLETED FOR EACH PERPETRATOR IDENTIFIED IN SECTION F.

J2 You said [PERPETRATOR] forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with his/her fingers or other objects). On how many different occasions did this happen?

___ Number of occasions [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J3 IF F32 = 8-15, 17-24, 26-33 OR 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A PREVIOUS WIFE, LIVE-IN PARTNER, GIRLFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO J4, ELSE GO TO J5.

J4 Did this/these incident(s) happen while you were still involved with this woman/man or after the relationship ended (or both)?

1 While still involved
2 After relationship ended
3 Both
4 (VOL) Don't know
5 (VOL) Refused

J5 IF J2 = 1 (SEXUAL ASSAULT HAPPENED ONLY ONCE) GO TO J6, ELSE GO TO J7.

J6 When did this incident happen with [PERPETRATOR]?

___ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97] GO TO J9
00 In the past 12 months GO TO J9
98 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J9
99 (VOL) Refused GO TO J9

J7 When was the first time this happened with [PERPETRATOR]?

___ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 In the past 12 months GO TO J9
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J8 When was the most recent time this happened?

- ____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 In the past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J9 IF J6, J7 OR J8 = 00 (INCIDENT HAPPENED IN THE PAST 12 MONTHS) GO TO J10, ELSE GO TO J11.

J10 How many times has this happened in the past 12 months?

- ____ Times in past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J11 IF J2 > 1 (ASSAULT HAPPENED ON MORE THAN ONE OCCASION) SAY: The following questions are about the most recent time she/he forced or tried to force you to have sex (or forcibly penetrated you with fingers or other objects).

Where did this incident happen?

- 01 Your home or yard
02 Her/his home or yard
03 Your's and her/his home or yard
04 Someone else's home or yard
05 Street, alley
06 Parking lot
07 Car
08 Your workplace
09 Her/his workplace
10 Restaurant, store
11 Bar, dance club, pool hall
12 Rural area, woods, park, campground
13 Other public building, hospital
14 School, college, campus
15 Lake, dock, beach, lagoon, pool
16 Motel, hotel
24 Other (SPECIFY)
25 (VOL) Don't know
26 (VOL) Refused

J12 Could you tell me what started or triggered this incident?

-
- 1 Gave response
2 No answer/don't know/refused

J13 Was she/he using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J14 Were you using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J15 Did this incident result in penetration?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J19 Did this incident involve her/his... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Slapping or hitting you?
- 2 Kicking or biting you?
- 3 Choking or attempting to drown you?
- 4 Hitting you with an object?
- 5 Beating you up?
- 6 (VOL) None of the above
- 7 (VOL) Don't know
- 8 (VOL) Refused

J20 Did she/he use a gun, knife or other weapon during this incident?

- 1 Yes, gun
- 2 Yes, knife
- 3 Yes, other weapon
- 4 No
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J21 Did she/he threaten to harm or kill you or someone close to you during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J22 Did you believe you or someone close to you would be seriously harmed or killed during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J23 Did you contract a sexually transmitted disease during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J24 Were you physically injured during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J50
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J50
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J50

J25 What injuries did you sustain? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Head or brain injury (skull fracture, concussion)
- 02 Spinal cord injury, broken neck or back
- 03 Broken bones, dislocated joints, broken nose
- 04 Burns, rug burns
- 05 Internal injuries
- 06 Lacerations, knife wounds, cuts, stitches
- 07 Scratches, bruises, welts, black eye, swelling, busted lip, bite mark/wounds
- 08 Chipped or knocked out teeth
- 09 Gun shot or bullet wounds
- 11 Sore muscles, sprains, strains, pulls
- 13 Bleeding genitals, genital injury, sore or irritated genitals
- 14 Perforated eardrum, shattered eardrum, tympanoplasty
- 15 Knocked unconscious, passed out
- 16 Psychological, emotional stress
- 22 Other (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Don't know
- 24 (VOL) Refused

J26 Did you ever receive medical care for the injury(ies) you sustained during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J50
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J50
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J50

J27 Were you treated in a hospital, either as an inpatient or outpatient, for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J37
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J37
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J37

J28 Were you treated in a hospital emergency room, in an outpatient clinic or department, or were you admitted as an in-patient? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Emergency
- 2 Outpatient
- 3 In-patient
- 4 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J37
- 5 (VOL) Refused GO TO J37

J29 IF J28 = 1 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED EMERGENCY ROOM SERVICES) GO TO J30, ELSE GO TO J32.

J30 How many times did you receive emergency room services for this injury/these injuries?

- ___ Times received emergency room services [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

J31 Did you receive any kind of surgery or operation such as bone settings or stitches during your stay in the emergency room?

- 01 Yes, other procedure
- 02 No
- 03 (VOL) Don't know
- 04 (VOL) Refused
- 05 Yes, stitches
- 06 Yes, reset bone, cast
- 07 Yes, unspecified surgery
- 08 Yes, tympanoplasty
- 09 Yes, plastic surgery

J32 IF J28 = 2 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED OUTPATIENT SERVICES) GO TO J33, ELSE GO TO J35.

J33 How many times did you receive (other) outpatient services for this injury/these injuries?

- ___ Times received outpatient services [RANGE IS 0-96]
- 97 97 times or more
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

J34 Was there any (other) surgery or operations for this injury/these injuries?

- 01 Yes, other procedure
- 02 No
- 03 (VOL) Don't know
- 04 (VOL) Refused
- 05 Yes, stitches
- 06 Yes, reset bone, cast
- 07 Yes, unspecified surgery
- 08 Yes, tympanoplasty
- 09 Yes, plastic surgery

J35 IF J28 = 3 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED INPATIENT SERVICES) GO TO J36, ELSE GO TO J37.

J36 How many nights did you stay in the hospital because of this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Number of nights in hospital [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

J37 Were you treated by a physician outside of the hospital for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J39
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J39
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J39

J38 How many times did you receive physician services for this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Times received physician services [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

J39 Did you receive dental care for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J41
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J41
- 5 (VOL) Refused GO TO J41

J40 How many times did you receive dental care for this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Times received dental services [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

J41 Did you receive ambulance and/or paramedic care for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO J43 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO J43 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO J43 |

J42 How many times did you receive ambulance and/or paramedic care for this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Times received ambulance/paramedic services [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J43 Did you receive physical therapy for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO J45 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO J45 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO J45 |

J44 How many times did you receive physical therapy for this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Times received physical therapy services [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J45 Did you receive home care or visiting nurse services for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO J47 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO J47 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO J47 |

J46 How many times did you receive home care or visiting nurse services for this injury/these injuries?

- _____ Times received home care services [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

J47 Are there any other medical services that you received as a result of this/these incident(s)?

-
- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1 | Gave response |
| 2 | No answer/don't know/refused |

J48 Was the cost of your medical care covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid/MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket cash?
- 05 Free or low income clinic?
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

J49 Was there any discussion about the source of your injuries with any of the medical personnel who treated you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J50 Did you ever talk to a psychologist, psychiatrist or other type of mental health professional about this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J53
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J53
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J53

J51 How many times did you talk to a mental health professional about this incident?

- _____ Times talked to a mental health professional [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

J52 Was the cost of these talks covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid/MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket cash?
- 05 Free or low income clinic?
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

J53 Did you have to take time off from any of the following activities because of this incident?

Did you ever have to take time off from work for which you were getting paid?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO J55 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO J55 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO J55 |

J54 How many days did you have to take off?

- _____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- | | |
|----|----------------------|
| 96 | 96 days or more |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

J55 Did you ever have to take time off from child care or household chores?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO J57 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO J57 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO J57 |

J56 How many days did you have to take off?

- _____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- | | |
|----|----------------------|
| 96 | 96 days or more |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

J57 Did you have to take time off from school?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO J59 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO J59 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO J59 |

J58 How many days did you have to take off?

- _____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- | | |
|----|----------------------|
| 96 | 96 days or more |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

J59 Did you have to take time off from volunteer activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO J61 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO J61 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO J61 |

J60 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|--|
| — | Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

J61 Did you have to take time off from social or recreational activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO J63 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO J63 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO J63 |

J62 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|--|
| — | Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

J63 Was this incident reported to the police?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO J69 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO J69 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO J69 |

J64 Who reported this incident to the police?

- 01 Respondent
- 02 Perpetrator
- 03 Friend, neighbor
- 04 In-laws
- 05 Respondent's family, spouse, children, relatives, boyfriend, partner
- 06 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 07 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
- 08 Social worker, counselor, other mental health professional
- 09 Teacher, principal, other school staff
- 10 Boss, employer, co-worker
- 11 Stranger, bystander
- 12 Police, security guard, security department.
- 19 Other (SPECIFY)
- 20 (VOL) Don't know
- 21 (VOL) Refused

J65 How soon after the incident was the report made? Was it...

- 1 Within 24 hours?
- 2 Within a week?
- 3 Within a month?
- 4 Within six months?
- 5 Within a year?
- 6 Over a year? (SPECIFY)
- 7 (VOL) Don't know
- 8 (VOL) Refused

J66 What did the police do in response? Did they... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 See you in person to take a report?
- 02 Arrest her/him or take her/him into custody?
- 03 Refer you to court or prosecutor's office?
- 04 Refer you to services, such as victim's assistance, medical clinics, legal aide or a shelter?
- 05 Give you advice on how to protect yourself?
- 22 Take you somewhere? (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Did nothing
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

J67 How satisfied were you with the way the police handled the case? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J68 Is there anything else the police should have done to help you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 No, nothing
- 02 Charged, arrested her/him, committed her/him, kept locked up
- 03 Given her/him warning
- 04 Responded more quickly
- 05 Referred or taken me to services or shelter
- 06 Been more supportive, positive, provide moral support
- 07 Taken complaint more seriously, believed me, not laughed at me
- 08 Taken report, followed through with investigation, questioned her/him
- 09 Protected me, provided surveillance, told me how to protect myself
- 10 Made her/him leave, kept her/him away
- 11 Followed through with court, pretrial, restraining order
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused

GO TO J70

J69 Is there a reason why you didn't report this incident to the police? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Wouldn't be believed, incident would be viewed as my fault
- 02 Didn't think police could do anything
- 03 Fear of offender, fear she/he would get even, scared
- 04 Too minor, not a police matter, not serious enough, not a crime
- 06 Shame, embarrassment, thought it was my fault
- 07 Didn't want anyone to know, no one knows, keep it private
- 08 Didn't want involvement with police or courts
- 09 Didn't want her/him arrested, jailed, deported, stressed out
- 10 Distance, I moved to another state, country, she/he moved away
- 14 Handled it myself, got revenge, family handled it
- 15 Assailant was my wife, didn't want relationship to end, sake of children
- 16 Was police officer, justice officer
- 17 I was too young to understand, a child
- 18 I wouldn't turn in family member, friend, assailant was my father
- 19 One time incident, last incident, it stopped
- 20 Military handled it
- 21 I reported it to someone else (lawyer, hospital, employer)
- 22 I did report it GO TO J63
- 23 Other (SPECIFY)
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

J70 Did you get a restraining order against her/him as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J72
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J72
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J72

J71 To your knowledge, did she/he ever violate this restraining order?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

J72 Were criminal charges ever filed against her/him as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J76
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J76
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J76

J73 What happened with these charges? Was she/he convicted, pled guilty, acquitted or were the charges dropped?

- 1 Convicted
- 2 Pled guilty
- 3 Acquitted GO TO J77
- 4 Charges dropped GO TO J77
- 5 Other GO TO J77
- 6 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J77
- 7 (VOL) Refused GO TO J77

J74 Did this conviction result in her/his being sentenced to jail or prison?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO J77
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO J77
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO J77

J75 How many years was she/he sentenced to jail or prison?

- ____ Years sentenced [RANGE IS 1-96]
- 97 (VOL) Still incarcerated
 - 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

J76 IF J70 = 1 (RESPONDENT ATTAINED A RESTRAINING ORDER) OR J72 = 1 (PERPETRATOR WAS CRIMINALLY CHARGED) GO TO J77, ELSE GO TO J78.

J77 How satisfied were you with the way you were treated during the court process? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

J78 **Aside from people already mentioned, did you ever talk to anyone about the incident?**

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO SECTION K |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO SECTION K |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO SECTION K |

J79 **To whom (else) did you talk about this incident? MARK ALL THAT APPLY**

- 01 Crisis center, hot line
- 02 Battered women's shelter
- 03 Homeless shelter
- 04 Attorney, legal aide, lawyer
- 05 Community, family center
- 06 Social services, welfare
- 07 Victim advocacy agency
- 08 Her/his family, in-laws
- 09 My family, parents, children
- 11 Friend/neighbor
- 12 Doctor/nurse/other health professional
- 13 Minister/clergy/priest/rabbi
- 14 Law enforcement officer
- 15 Court officer, juvenile officer
- 16 Wife, girlfriend, fiancé
- 17 Co-worker, boss, employer
- 18 Counselor, therapist, support group, A.A.
- 19 Phone company
- 26 Other (SPECIFY)
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused



SECTION K: DETAILED PHYSICAL ASSAULT REPORT

K1 IF ANY OF G13 -G24 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED AS AN ADULT) GO TO K2, ELSE GO TO SECTION L.

NOTE: SECTION K IS COMPLETED FOR EACH PERPETRATOR IDENTIFIED IN SECTION G.

K2 You said before that [PERPETRATOR] has been physically violent towards you. Has he/she ... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Thrown something at you that could hurt you?
- 02 Pushed, grabbed or shoved you?
- 03 Pulled your hair?
- 04 Slapped or hit you?
- 05 Kicked or bit you?
- 06 Choked or attempted to drown you?
- 07 Hit you with some object?
- 08 Beat you up?
- 09 Threatened you with a gun?
- 10 Threatened you with a knife or other weapon?
- 11 Used a gun on you?
- 12 Used a knife or other weapon on you?
- 13 (VOL) None of these things
- 14 (VOL) Don't know
- 15 (VOL) Refused

K3 IF F1, F2, F3, F4 OR F5 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED) GO TO K4, ELSE GO TO K5.

K4 Is this incident related to a previous incident that you have already described to me, or are you referring to a separate incident?

- 1 Separate incident
- 2 Previous incident GO TO SECTION L
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO SECTION L
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO SECTION L

K5 How many different times has she/he done this to you?

- ____ Number of times [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

K6 IF G52 = 8-15, 17-24, 26-33 OR 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A PREVIOUS WIFE, LIVE-IN PARTNER, GIRLFRIEND OR DATE) GO TO K7, ELSE GO TO K8.

K7 Did this/these incident(s) happen while you were still involved with this woman/man or after the relationship ended (or both)?

- 1 While still involved
- 2 After relationship ended
- 3 Both
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

K8 IF K5 = 1 (PHYSICAL ASSAULT HAPPENED ONLY ONCE) GO TO K9, ELSE GO TO K10.

K9 When did this incident happen with [PERPETRATOR]?

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------|
| ___ | Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97] | GO TO K12 |
| 00 | In the past 12 months | GO TO K12 |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K12 |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K12 |

K10 When was the first time this happened with [PERPETRATOR]?

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------|
| ___ | Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97] | |
| 00 | In the past 12 months | GO TO K12 |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

K11 When was the most recent time this happened?

- | | |
|-----|---------------------------|
| ___ | Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97] |
| 00 | In the past 12 months |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

K12 IF K9, K10 OR K11 = 00 (PHYSICAL ASSAULT HAPPENED IN PAST 12 MONTHS) GO TO K13, ELSE GO TO K14.

K13 How many times has this happened in the past 12 months?

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------|
| ___ | Times in past 12 months |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

**K14 IF K5 >1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED MORE THAN ONCE) SAY:
The following questions are about the most recent time she/he was physically violent
towards you.**

Where did this incident happen?

- 01 Your home or yard
- 02 Her/his home or yard
- 03 Your's and her/his home or yard
- 04 Someone else's home or yard
- 05 Street, alley
- 06 Parking lot
- 07 Car
- 08 Your workplace
- 09 Her/his workplace
- 10 Restaurant, store
- 11 Bar, dance club, pool hall
- 12 Rural area, woods, park, campground
- 13 Other public building, hospital
- 14 School, college, campus
- 15 Lake, dock, beach, lagoon, pool
- 16 Motel, hotel
- 24 Other (SPECIFY)
- 25 (VOL) Don't know
- 26 (VOL) Refused

K15 Could you tell me what started or triggered this incident?

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No answer/don't know/refused

**K16 Who was the first to use or threaten to use physical force during this incident? Was it
you or the other person?**

- 1 Respondent
- 2 Perpetrator GO TO K18
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K18
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K18

**K17 Can you tell me why you started using or threatening to use physical force during this
incident?**

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No response/don't know/refused

GO TO K19

K18 Can you tell me why she/he started using or threatening to use physical force during this incident?

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No response/don't know/refused

K19 Was she/he using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

K20 Were you using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

K24 Did she/he use a gun, knife or other weapon during this incident?

- 1 Yes, gun
- 2 Yes, knife
- 3 Yes, other weapon
- 4 No
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

K25 Did she/he threaten to harm or kill you or someone close to you during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

K26 Did you believe you or someone close to you would be seriously harmed or killed during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

K27 Were you physically injured during this incident?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K53 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K53 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K53 |

K28 What injuries did you sustain? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Head or brain injury (skull fracture, concussion)
- 02 Spinal cord injury, broken neck or back
- 03 Broken bones, dislocated joints, broken nose
- 04 Burns, rug burns
- 05 Internal injuries
- 06 Lacerations, knife wounds, cuts, stitches
- 07 Scratches, bruises, welts, black eye, swelling, busted lip, bite marks
- 08 Chipped or knocked out teeth
- 09 Gun shot or bullet wounds
- 11 Sore muscles, sprains, strains, pulls
- 13 Bleeding genitals, genital injury, sore or irritated genitals
- 14 Perforated eardrum, shattered eardrum, tympanoplasty
- 15 Knocked unconscious, passed out
- 16 Psychological, emotional stress
- 22 Other (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Don't know
- 24 (VOL) Refused

K29 Did you ever receive medical care for the injury(ies) you sustained during this incident?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K53 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K53 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K53 |

K30 Were you treated in a hospital, either as in-patient or outpatient, for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K40 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K40 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K40 |

K31 Were you treated in a hospital emergency room, in an outpatient clinic or department, or were you admitted as an in-patient? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Emergency
- 2 Outpatient
- 3 In-patient
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

K32 IF K31 = 1 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED EMERGENCY ROOM SERVICES) GO TO K33, ELSE GO TO K35.

K33 How many times did you receive emergency room services for this injury/these injuries?

____ Emergency room services [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K34 Did you receive any kind of surgery or operation, such as bone settings or stitches, during your stay in the emergency room?

01 Yes, other procedure
02 No
03 (VOL) Don't know
04 (VOL) Refused
05 Yes, stitches
06 Yes, reset bone, cast
07 Yes, unspecified surgery
08 Yes, tympanoplasty
09 Yes, plastic surgery

K35 IF K31 = 2 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED OUTPATIENT SERVICES) GO TO K36, ELSE GO TO J37.

K36 How many times did you receive (other) outpatient services for this injury/these injuries?

____ Times received outpatient services [RANGE IS 0-96]
97 97 times or more
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K37 Was there any (other) surgery or operations for this injury/these injuries?

01 Yes, other procedure
02 No
03 (VOL) Don't know
04 (VOL) Refused
05 Yes, stitches
06 Yes, reset bone, cast
07 Yes, unspecified surgery
08 Yes, tympanoplasty
09 Yes, plastic surgery

K38 IF K31 = 3 (RESPONDENT RECEIVED INPATIENT SERVICES) GO TO K39, ELSE GO TO K40.

K39 How many nights did you stay in the hospital because of this injury/these injuries?

____ Number of nights in hospital [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K40 Were you treated by a physician outside of the hospital for the injury(ies) you sustained?

1 Yes
2 No GO TO K42
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K42
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K42

K41 How many times did you receive physician services for these injuries?

____ Times received physician services [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K42 Did you receive dental care for the injury(ies) you sustained?

1 Yes
2 No GO TO K44
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K44
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K44

K43 How many times did you receive dental care for these injuries?

____ Times received dental care [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K44 Did you receive ambulance and/or paramedic care for the injury(ies) you sustained?

1 Yes
2 No GO TO K46
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K46
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K46

K45 How many times did you receive ambulance and/or paramedic care for this injury/these injuries?

____ Times received ambulance/paramedic care [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K46 Did you receive physical therapy for the injury(ies) you sustained?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K48
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K48
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K48

K47 How many times did you receive physical therapy for this injury/these injuries?

- Times received physical therapy [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

K48 Did you receive home care or visiting nurse services for the injury/these injuries?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K50
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K50
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K50

K49 How many times did you receive home care or visiting nurse services?

- Times received home care [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

K50 Are there any other medical services that you received as a result of this/these incident(s)?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

K51 Was the cost of your medical care covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid/MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket cash?
- 05 Free or low income clinic?
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

K52 Was there any discussion about the source of your injuries with any of the medical personnel who treated you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

K53 Did you ever talk to a psychologist, psychiatrist or other type of mental health professional about this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K56
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K56
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K56

K54 How many times did you talk to a mental health professional about this incident?

- _____ Times talked to mental health professional [RANGE IS 0-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

K55 Was the cost of these talks covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid/MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket cash?
- 05 Free or low income clinic?
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

K56 Did you have to take time off from any of the following activities because of this incident?

Did you ever have to take time off from work for which you were getting paid?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K58
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K58
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K58

K57 How many days did you have to take off?

____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K58 Did you ever have to take time off from child care or household chores?

1 Yes
2 No GO TO K60
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K60
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K60

K59 How many days did you have to take off?

____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K60 Did you have to take time off from school?

1 Yes
2 No GO TO K62
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K62
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K62

K61 How many days did you have to take off?

____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K62 Did you have to take time off from volunteer activities?

1 Yes
2 No GO TO K64
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K64
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K64

K63 How many days did you have to take off?

- Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K64 Did you have to take time off from social or recreational activities?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO K66
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K66
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K66

K65 How many days did you have to take off?

- Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K66 Was this incident reported to the police?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO K72
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K72
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K72

K67 Who reported this incident to the police?

- 01 Respondent
02 Perpetrator
03 Friend, neighbor
04 In-laws
05 Respondent's family, spouse, children, relatives, girlfriend, partner
06 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
07 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
08 Social worker, counselor, other mental health professional
09 Teacher, principal, other school staff
10 Boss, employer, co-worker
11 Stranger, bystander
12 Police, security guard, security department.
19 Other (SPECIFY)
20 (VOL) Don't know
21 (VOL) Refused

K68 How soon after the incident was the report made? Was it...

- 1 Within 24 hours?
- 2 Within a week?
- 3 Within a month?
- 4 Within six months?
- 5 Within a year?
- 6 Over a year? (SPECIFY)
- 7 (VOL) Don't know
- 8 (VOL) Refused

K69 What did the police do in response? Did they... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 See you in person to take a report?
- 02 Arrest her/him or take her/him into custody?
- 03 Refer you to court or prosecutor's office?
- 04 Refer you to services, such as victim's assistance, medical clinics, legal aide or a shelter?
- 05 Give you advice on how to protect yourself?
- 22 Take you somewhere? (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Did nothing
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

K70 How satisfied were you with the way the police handled the case? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

K71 Is there anything else the police should have done to help you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 No, nothing
- 02 Charged, arrested her/him, committed her/him, kept locked up
- 03 Given her/him warning
- 04 Responded more quickly
- 05 Referred or taken me to services or shelter
- 06 Been more supportive, positive, provide moral support
- 07 Taken complaint more seriously, believed me, not laughed at me
- 08 Taken report, followed through with investigation, questioned her/him
- 09 Protected me, provided surveillance, told me how to protect myself
- 10 Made her/him leave, kept her/him away
- 11 Followed through with court, pretrial, restraining order
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused

GO TO K73

K72 Is there a reason why you didn't report this incident to the police? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Wouldn't be believed, incident would be viewed as my fault
- 02 Didn't think police could do anything
- 03 Fear of offender, fear she/he would get even, scared
- 04 Too minor, not a police matter, not serious enough, not a crime
- 06 Shame, embarrassment, thought it was my fault
- 07 Didn't want anyone to know , no one knows, keep it private
- 08 Didn't want involvement with police or courts
- 09 Didn't want her/him arrested, jailed, deported, stressed out
- 10 Distance, I moved to another state, country, she/he moved away
- 14 Handled it myself, got revenge, family handled it
- 15 Assailant was my wife, didn't want relationship to end, sake of children
- 16 Was police officer, justice officer
- 17 I was too young to understand, a child
- 18 I wouldn't turn in family member, friend, assailant was my father
- 19 One time incident, last incident, it stopped
- 20 Military handled it
- 21 I reported it to someone else (lawyer, hospital, employer)
- 22 I did report it GO TO J63
- 23 Other (SPECIFY)
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

K73 Did you get a restraining order against her/him as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K75
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K75
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K75

K74 To your knowledge, did she/he ever violate this restraining order?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

K75 Were criminal charges ever filed against her/him as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO K79
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO K79
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO K79

K76 What happened with these charges? Was she/he convicted, pled guilty, acquitted or were the charges dropped?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Convicted | |
| 2 | Pled guilty | |
| 3 | Acquitted | GO TO K80 |
| 4 | Charges dropped | GO TO K80 |
| 5 | Other | GO TO K80 |
| 6 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K80 |
| 7 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K80 |

K77 Did this conviction result in her/his being sentenced to jail or prison?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO K80 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO K80 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO K80 |

K78 How many years was she/he sentenced to jail or prison?

- ____ Number of years sentenced [RANGE IS 1-96]
97 (VOL) Still incarcerated
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

K79 IF K73 = 1 (RESPONDENT ATTAINED A RESTRAINING ORDER) OR K75 = 1 (PERPETRATOR WAS CRIMINALLY CHARGED) GO TO K80, ELSE GO TO K81.

K80 How satisfied were you with the way you were treated during the court process? Were you...

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1 | Very satisfied? |
| 2 | Satisfied? |
| 3 | Dissatisfied? or |
| 4 | Very dissatisfied? |
| 5 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 6 | (VOL) Refused |

K81 Aside from people already mentioned, did you ever talk to anyone about the incident?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO SECTION L |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO SECTION L |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO SECTION L |

K82 To whom (else) did you talk about this incident? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Crisis center, hot line
- 02 Battered women's shelter
- 03 Homeless shelter
- 04 Attorney, legal aide, lawyer
- 05 Community, family center
- 06 Social services, welfare
- 07 Victim advocacy agency
- 08 Her/his family, in-laws
- 09 My family, parents, children
- 11 Friend/neighbor
- 12 Doctor/nurse/other health professional
- 13 Minister/clergy/priest/rabbi
- 14 Law enforcement officer
- 15 Court officer, juvenile officer
- 16 Wife, girlfriend, fiancé
- 17 Co-worker, boss, employer
- 18 Counselor, therapist, support group, A.A.
- 19 Phone company
- 26 Other (SPECIFY)
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused



SECTION L: DETAILED STALKING REPORT

L1 IF H3 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN STALKED) GO TO L2, ELSE GO TO SECTION M.

NOTE: SECTION L IS COMPLETED FOR EACH PERPETRATOR IDENTIFIED IN SECTION H.

L2 You said [PERPETRATOR] has followed or harassed you on more than one occasion. What exactly did he/she do? Did she/he... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Follow you?
- 02 Spy on you?
- 03 Stand outside your home, school or workplace?
- 04 Send you unsolicited letters or other written correspondence?
- 05 Leave unwanted items for you to find?
- 06 Make unsolicited phone calls to you?
- 07 Vandalize your personal property?
- 08 Threaten to kill your pet?
- 09 Kill your pet?
- 18 Show up at places you were even though she/he had no business being there?
- 19 Try to communicate with you in other ways against your will?
- 10 (VOL) Threatened me, someone close to me
- 11 (VOL) Stalked me
- 12 (VOL) Verbally abused me
- 13 (VOL) Tried to kill her/himself
- 14 (VOL) Attacked me, my family
- 15 (VOL) Kidnapped me
- 16 (VOL) Exposed her/himself to me
- 17 (VOL) Trespassed on my property
- 22 (VOL) Other (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Don't know
- 24 (VOL) Refused

L3 Did you think [PERPETRATOR] was stalking you when she/he did these things to you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L4 How frightened were you by these things [PERPETRATOR] did to you? Were you...

- 1 Very frightened?
- 2 Somewhat frightened?
- 3 Just a little frightened? or
- 4 Not really frightened?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

L5 When was the first time [PERPETRATOR] did any of these things to you?

- Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 In past 12 months
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

L6 When was the most recent time [PERPETRATOR] did any of these things to you?

- Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 00 In past 12 months
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

L7 IF H30 = 8 -15, 17-24, 26-33 OR 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A PREVIOUS WIFE, LIVE-IN PARTNER, DATE OR GIRLFRIEND) GO TO L8, ELSE GO TO L9.

L8 Did these incidents happen while you were still involved with [PERPETRATOR] or after your relationship with her/him ended (or both)?

- 1 While involved
- 2 After relationship ended
- 3 Both
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

L9 Did you ever follow or harass [PERPETRATOR] on more than one occasion?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO L12
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L12
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L12

L10 Who was the first to follow or harass the other person, you or she/he?

- 1 Respondent
- 2 Perpetrator GO TO L12
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L13
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L13

L11 Why do you think you started doing these things to her/him?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

GO TO L13

L12 Why do you think she/he started doing these things?

- 01 For retaliation, to scare me, she/he was mad, out of spite
- 02 To control me, she/he was jealous or possessive, she/he was insecure
- 03 To keep me in the relationship, to keep me from leaving, because I left her/him
- 04 She/he thought I liked the attention
- 05 She/he was an alcoholic, drug abuser, mentally ill, just that way
- 06 She/he liked the attention
- 07 She/he liked me, found me attractive, had a crush on me, to get my attention
- 08 She/he came from another culture
- 09 Proximity, convenience, because I was alone
- 10 To catch me doing something
- 15 Other (SPECIFY)
- 16 (VOL) Don't know
- 17 (VOL) Refused

L13 Did [PERPETRATOR] ever get someone else to help her/him follow or harass you?

- 1 No, she/he acted alone GO TO L15
- 2 Yes, with someone else
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L15
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L15

L14 Who was this person who helped him/her? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

PERPETRATOR'S

- 01 Mother
- 02 Father
- 03 Sister
- 04 Brother
- 05 Friend, neighbor, acquaintance
- 06 Lover, boyfriend, ex-lover, ex-boyfriend
- 07 Child
- 08 Other relative, in-law
- 09 Co-worker
- 17 Other (specify)
- 18 (VOL) Don't know
- 19 (VOL) Refused

L15 Did [PERPETRATOR] ever threaten to harm or kill you or someone close to you when she/he was following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L16 Did [PERPETRATOR] ever approach you (make herself/himself visible to you) when she/he was following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L17 Did you ever believe you or someone close to you would be seriously harmed or killed when [PERPETRATOR] was following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L18 Did you ever talk to a psychologist, psychiatrist or other type of mental health professional about these incidents?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO L21
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L21
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L21

L19 How many times did you talk to a mental health professional about these incidents?

- ___ Times talked to a mental health professional [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

L20 Was the cost of these talks covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
- 02 Medicaid/MediCal?
- 03 Private or group insurance?
- 04 Out of pocket cash?
- 05 Free or low income clinic?
- 06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
- 07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
- 08 Workman's compensation, disability
- 09 Uninsured
- 12 (VOL) Don't know
- 13 (VOL) Refused

L21 Did you ever have to take time off from any of the following activities because of these incidents?

Did you have to take time off from work for which you were getting paid?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO L23
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L23
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L23

L22 How many days did you have to take off?

- ___ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- 96 96 days or more
 - 97 (VOL) Never returned
 - 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

L23 Did you have to take time off from child care or household chores?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L25 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L25 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L25 |

L24 How many days did you have to take off?

- _____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- | | |
|----|----------------------|
| 96 | 96 days or more |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

L25 Did you have to take time off from school?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L27 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L27 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L27 |

L26 How many days did you have to take off?

- _____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- | | |
|----|----------------------|
| 96 | 96 days or more |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

L27 Did you have to take time off from volunteer activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L29 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L29 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L29 |

L28 How many days did you have to take off?

- _____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
- | | |
|----|----------------------|
| 96 | 96 days or more |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused |

L29 Did you have to take time off from social or recreational activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L31 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L31 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L31 |

L30 How many days did you have to take off?

- ____ Number of days [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

L31 Were these incidents reported to the police?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO L38
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L38
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L38

L32 Who reported these incidents to the police?

- 01 Respondent
02 Perpetrator
03 Friend, neighbor
04 In-laws
05 Respondent's family, spouse, children, relatives, girlfriend, partner
06 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
07 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
08 Social worker, counselor, other mental health professional
09 Teacher, principal, other school staff
10 Boss, employer, co-worker
11 Stranger, bystander
12 Police, security guard, security department
19 Other (SPECIFY)
20 (VOL) Don't know
21 (VOL) Refused

L33 How soon after [PERPETRATOR] started doing these things that frightened you was he/she reported to the police? Was it...

- 1 Within 24 hours?
2 Within a week?
3 Within a month?
4 Within six months?
5 Within a year?
6 Over a year? (SPECIFY IN MONTHS)
7 (VOL) Don't know
8 (VOL) Refused

L34 What did the police do in response? Did they... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 See you in person to take a report?
- 02 Arrest PERPETRATOR or take her/him into custody?
- 03 Refer you to court or the prosecutor's office?
- 04 Refer you to services, such as victim's assistance, medical clinic, legal aide or a shelter?
- 05 Give you advice on how to protect yourself?
- 22 Take you somewhere? (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Did nothing
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

L35 How satisfied were you with the way the police handled the case? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

L36 Is there anything else the police should have done to help you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 No, nothing
- 02 Charged, arrested her/him, committed her/him, kept locked up
- 03 Given her/him warning
- 04 Responded more quickly
- 05 Referred or taken me to services or shelter
- 06 Been more supportive, positive, provide moral support
- 07 Taken complaint more seriously, believed me, not laughed at me
- 08 Taken report, followed through with investigation; questioned her/him
- 09 Protected me, provided surveillance, told me how to protect myself
- 10 Made her/him leave, kept her/him away
- 11 Followed through with court, pretrial, restraining order
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused

L37 After she/he was reported to the police, did the situation get worse, get better or stay about the same?

- 1 Got worse
- 2 Got better
- 3 Stayed about the same
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

GO TO L39

L38 Is there any reason why you didn't report these incidents to the police? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Wouldn't be believed
 - 02 Didn't think police could do anything
 - 03 Fear of offender
 - 04 Too minor, not a police matter
 - 05 Keep incident private
 - 06 Shame, embarrassment
 - 07 Didn't want anyone to know
 - 08 Didn't want involvement with police, courts
 - 09 Didn't want her/him arrested or jailed
 - 10 Distance, she/he moved away
 - 11 Didn't want relationship to end
 - 13 Didn't want children to lose mother
 - 14 Handled it myself
 - 15 She was my wife
 - 16 She/he was a police officer
 - 17 I was too young, just a child
 - 18 Wouldn't turn in family member
 - 19 It was a one time incident
 - 20 Military handled it
 - 21 I reported it to someone else
 - 24 Other (SPECIFY)
 - 25 (VOL) Don't know
 - 26 (VOL) Refused
 - 27 (VOL) I did report incident to the police
- GO TO L31

L39 Did you get a restraining order against her/him as a result of these incidents?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO L41
GO TO L41
GO TO L41

L40 To your knowledge, did she/he ever violate this restraining order?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

L41 Did you take any (other) measures to protect yourself from her/him?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO L43
GO TO L43
GO TO L43

L42 What measures did you take? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Talked to an attorney, got legal advice
- 02 Changed addresses, moved out, left
- 03 Moved to a different city, state, country
- 04 Got telephone number changed
- 05 Got official records sealed
- 06 Changed social security number
- 07 Asked people not to release information
- 08 Varied driving habits
- 09 Moved to a shelter, safe house
- 10 Changed cars
- 11 Stopped going to work, school, place of recreation
- 12 Avoided relatives, friends, or holiday celebrations
- 13 Changed doctors, dentists
- 14 Hired a private investigator
- 15 Got a gun
- 16 Avoided contact with perpetrator
- 17 Enlisted help of friends, family
- 18 Took extra precautions
- 19 Called police, filed complaint
- 25 Other (SPECIFY)
- 26 (VOL) None
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused

L43 Were criminal charges ever filed against her/him for following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO L49
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO L49
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO L49

L44 What was she/he charged with? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Harassment
- 02 Trespass
- 03 Disorderly conduct
- 04 Menacing/threatening/intimidation
- 05 Intimidation
- 06 Assault/aggravated assault
- 07 Stalking
- 08 Robbery/burglary/breaking and entering
- 09 Vandalism
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused

L45 What happened with these charges? Was she/he convicted, pled guilty, acquitted or were the charges dropped?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Convicted | |
| 2 | Pled guilty | |
| 3 | Acquitted | GO TO L49 |
| 4 | Charges dropped | GO TO L49 |
| 5 | Other (SPECIFY) | GO TO L49 |
| 6 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L49 |
| 7 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L49 |

L46 Did this conviction result in her/his being sentenced to jail or prison?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L49 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L49 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L49 |

L47 How many years was she/he sentenced to jail or prison?

- | | | |
|----|---|--|
| — | Number of years sentenced [RANGE IS 1-97] | |
| 97 | Still incarcerated | |
| 98 | (VOL) Don't know | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

L48 IF L39 = 1 (RESPONDENT ATTAINED RESTRAINING ORDER) OR L43 =1 (PERPETRATOR WAS CRIMINALLY CHARGED) GO TO L49, ELSE GO TO L50.

L49 How satisfied were you with the way you were treated during the court process? Were you...

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1 | Very satisfied? |
| 2 | Satisfied? |
| 3 | Dissatisfied? or |
| 4 | Very dissatisfied? |
| 5 | (VOL) Don't know |
| 6 | (VOL) Refused |

L50 Aside from people you already mentioned, did you ever talk to anyone else about this incident?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO L53 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO L53 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO L53 |

L51 To whom did you talk about this incident? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Crisis center, hot line
- 02 Battered women's shelter
- 03 Homeless shelter
- 04 Attorney, legal aide, lawyer
- 05 Community, family center
- 06 Social services, welfare
- 07 Victim advocacy agency
- 08 Assailant's family
- 09 Respondent's family
- 11 Friend, neighbor
- 12 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 13 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
- 14 Law enforcement officer
- 15 Court officer, juvenile officer
- 16 Wife, girlfriend, fiancée, partner
- 17 Co-worker, boss, employer
- 18 Counselor, support group, A.A.
- 19 Phone company
- 26 Other (SPECIFY)
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused

L52 Has she/he stopped following or harassing you?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO SECTION M
GO TO SECTION M
GO TO SECTION M

L53 Why do you think she/he stopped following or harassing you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 The police warned her/him
- 02 I got a restraining order
- 03 She/he was arrested
- 04 She/he was convicted of a crime
- 05 I moved
- 06 I talked to her/him
- 07 She/he got a new boyfriend, partner, spouse
- 08 She/he moved
- 09 I got a new wife/girlfriend
- 10 She/he died
- 11 It was random
- 12 She/he got help
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused



SECTION M: DETAILED THREAT REPORT

M1 IF I1 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN THREATENED) GO TO M2, ELSE GO TO SECTION N.

NOTE: SECTION M IS COMPLETED FOR EACH PERPETRATOR IDENTIFIED IN SECTION I.

M2 Before you said that [PERPETRATOR] has threatened to harm or kill you. How many different times has this happened?

____ Number of times [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

M3 IF F1, F2, F3, F4 OR F5 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED) OR ANY OF G13 - G24 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED) OR H1 = ANY OF 1-8 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN STALKED) GO TO M4, ELSE GO TO M5.

M4 Is this incident/are these incidents related to a previous incident you've already described to me, or are you referring to a separate incident?

1	Referring to separate incident	
2	Related to previous incident	GO TO SECTION N
3	(VOL) Don't know	GO TO SECTION N
4	(VOL) Refused	GO TO SECTION N

M5 IF I28 = 8-15, 17-24, 26-33 OR 50 (PERPETRATOR IS A PREVIOUS WIFE, LIVE-IN PARTNER, DATE OR GIRLFRIEND) GO TO M6, ELSE GO TO M7.

M6 Did this incident/these incidents happen while you were still involved with this woman/man or after your relationship with her/him ended (or both)?

1	While involved
2	After relationship ended
3	Both
4	(VOL) Don't know
5	(VOL) Refused

M7 IF M2 = 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN THREATENED ONLY ONCE) GO TO M8, ELSE GO TO M9.

M8 When did this incident happen?

____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

GO TO M11

M9 When was the first time this happened?

____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

M10 When was the most recent time this happened?

____ Years ago [RANGE IS 1-97]
00 Past 12 months
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

M11 IF M8, M9 OR M10 = 00 (INCIDENT HAPPENED IN PAST 12 MONTHS) GO TO M12, ELSE GO TO M13.

M12 How many times has this happened in the past 12 months?

____ Times in past 12 months [RANGE IS 1-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

M13 IF M2 > 1 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN THREATENED MORE THAN ONCE) SAY: The following questions are about the most recent time she/he threatened to harm or kill you?

Where did this incident happen?

- 01 Your home or yard
- 02 Her/his home or yard
- 03 Your's and her/his home or yard
- 04 Someone else's home or yard
- 05 Street, alley
- 06 Parking lot
- 07 Car
- 08 Your workplace
- 09 Her/his workplace
- 10 Restaurant, store
- 11 Bar, dance club, pool hall
- 12 Rural area, woods, park, campground
- 13 Other public building, hospital
- 14 School, college, campus
- 15 Lake, dock, beach, lagoon, pool
- 16 Motel, hotel
- 24 Other (SPECIFY)
- 25 (VOL) Don't know
- 26 (VOL) Refused

M14 Could you tell me what started or triggered this incident?

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No answer/don't know/refused

M15 Who was the first to use or threaten to use physical force, you or the other person?

- 1 Respondent
- 2 Perpetrator GO TO M17
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M18
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M18

M16 Can you tell me why you started using or threatening to use physical force during this incident?

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No answer/don't know/refused

GO TO M18

M17 Can you tell me why she/he started using or threatening to use physical force during this incident?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

M18 Was she/he using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

M19 Were you using drugs or alcohol at the time of this incident?

- 1 Yes, alcohol
- 2 Yes, drugs
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No, neither
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

M21 Did you believe you or someone close to you would be seriously harmed or killed during this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

M22 Did you ever talk to a psychologist, psychiatrist or other type of mental health professional about this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO M25
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M25
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M25

M23 How many times did you talk to a mental health professional about this incident?

- ____ Times talked to mental health professional [RANGE IS 0-97]
98 (VOL) Don't know
99 (VOL) Refused

M24 Was the cost of these talks covered mostly by...

- 01 Medicare?
02 Medicaid or MediCal?
03 Private or group insurance?
04 Out of pocket payment or cash?
05 Free or low income clinic?
06 Some other source? (SPECIFY)
07 Other public source (military, veterans, social services)
08 Workman's compensation, disability
09 Uninsured
12 (VOL) Don't know
13 (VOL) Refused

M25 Did you ever have to take time off from any of the following activities because of this incident?

Did you have to take time off from work for which you were getting paid?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO M27
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M27
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M27

M26 How many days did you have to take off?

- ____ Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Returned
99 (VOL) Refused

M27 Did you have to take time off from child care or household chores?

- 1 Yes
2 No GO TO M29
3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M29
4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M29

M28 How many days did you have to take off?

- ____ Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95]
96 96 days or more
97 (VOL) Never returned
98 (VOL) Returned
99 (VOL) Refused

M29 Did you ever have to take time off from school?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO M31 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO M31 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO M31 |

M30 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Returned | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

M31 Did you have to take time off from volunteer activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO M33 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO M33 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO M33 |

M32 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Returned | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

M33 Did you have to take time off from social or recreational activities?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO M35 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO M35 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO M35 |

M34 How many days did you have to take off?

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|--|
| ___ | Number of days off [RANGE IS 1-95] | |
| 96 | 96 days or more | |
| 97 | (VOL) Never returned | |
| 98 | (VOL) Returned | |
| 99 | (VOL) Refused | |

M35 Was this incident reported to the police?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO M41 |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO M41 |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO M41 |

M36 Who reported this incident to the police?

- 01 Respondent
- 02 Perpetrator
- 03 Friend, neighbor
- 04 In-laws
- 05 Respondent's family, spouse, children, relatives, girlfriend, partner
- 06 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 07 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
- 08 Social worker, counselor, other mental health professional
- 09 Teacher, principal, other school staff
- 10 Boss, employer, co-worker
- 11 Stranger, bystander
- 12 Police, security guard, security department
- 19 Other (SPECIFY)
- 20 (VOL) Don't know
- 21 (VOL) Refused

M37 How soon after the incident was the report made? Was it...

- 1 Within 24 hours?
- 2 Within a week?
- 3 Within a month?
- 4 Within six months?
- 5 Within a year?
- 6 Over a year? (SPECIFY IN MONTHS)
- 7 (VOL) Don't know
- 8 (VOL) Refused

M38 What did the police do in response? Did they... MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 See you in person to take a report?
- 02 Arrest PERPETRATOR or take her/him into custody?
- 03 Refer you to court or the prosecutor's office?
- 04 Refer you to services, such as victim's assistance, medical clinic, legal aide or a shelter?
- 05 Give you advice on how to protect yourself?
- 22 Take you somewhere? (SPECIFY)
- 23 (VOL) Did nothing
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

M39 How satisfied were you with the way the police handled the case? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

M40 Is there anything else the police should have done to help you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 No, nothing
- 02 Charged, arrested her/him, committed her/him, kept locked up
- 03 Given her/him warning
- 04 Responded more quickly
- 05 Referred or taken me to services or shelter
- 06 Been more supportive, positive, provide moral support
- 07 Taken complaint more seriously, believed me, not laughed at me
- 08 Taken report, followed through with investigation, questioned her/him
- 09 Protected me, provided surveillance, told me how to protect myself
- 10 Made her/him leave, kept her/him away
- 11 Followed through with court, pretrial, restraining order
- 18 Other (SPECIFY)
- 19 (VOL) Don't know
- 20 (VOL) Refused

GO TO M42

M41 Is there any reason why you didn't report these incidents to the police? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Wouldn't be believed, incident would be viewed as my fault
- 02 Didn't think police could do anything
- 03 Fear of offender, fear she/he would get even, scared
- 04 Too minor, not a police matter, not serious enough, not a crime
- 06 Shame, embarrassment, thought it was my fault
- 07 Didn't want anyone to know, no one knows, keep it private
- 08 Didn't want involvement with police or courts
- 09 Didn't want her/him arrested, jailed, deported, stressed out
- 10 Distance, I moved to another state, country, she/he moved away
- 14 Handled it myself, got revenge, family handled it
- 15 Assailant was my wife, didn't want relationship to end, sake of children
- 16 Was police officer, justice officer
- 17 I was too young to understand, a child
- 18 I wouldn't turn in family member, friend, assailant was my father
- 19 One time incident, last incident, it stopped
- 20 Military handled it
- 21 I reported it to someone else (lawyer, hospital, employer)
- 22 I did report it **GO TO M35**
- 23 Other (SPECIFY)
- 24 (VOL) Don't know
- 25 (VOL) Refused

M42 Did you get a restraining order against her/him as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No **GO TO M44**
- 3 (VOL) Don't know **GO TO M44**
- 4 (VOL) Refused **GO TO M44**

M43 To your knowledge, did she/he ever violate this restraining order?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

M44 Were criminal charges filed against her/him as a result of this incident?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO M48
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M48
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M48

M45 What happened with the charges? Was she/he convicted, pled guilty, acquitted or were the charges dropped?

- 1 Convicted
- 2 Pled guilty
- 3 Acquitted GO TO M49
- 4 Charges dropped GO TO M49
- 5 Other (SPECIFY) GO TO M49
- 6 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M49
- 7 (VOL) Refused GO TO M49

M46 Did this conviction result in her/his being sentenced to jail or prison?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO M49
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO M49
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO M49

M47 How many years was she/he sentenced to jail or prison?

- Number of years sentenced [RANGE IS 1-96]
- 97 Still incarcerated
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

M48 IF M42 = 1 (RESPONDENT ATTAINED A RESTRAINING ORDER) OR M44 = 1 (PERPETRATOR WAS CRIMINALLY CHARGED) GO TO M49, ELSE GO TO M50.

M49 How satisfied were you with the way you were treated during the court process? Were you...

- 1 Very satisfied?
- 2 Satisfied?
- 3 Dissatisfied? or
- 4 Very dissatisfied?
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

M50 Aside from people already mentioned, did you ever talk to anyone else about this incident?

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Yes | |
| 2 | No | GO TO SECTION N |
| 3 | (VOL) Don't know | GO TO SECTION N |
| 4 | (VOL) Refused | GO TO SECTION N |

M51 To whom did you talk about this incident? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Crisis center, hot line
- 02 Battered women's shelter
- 03 Homeless shelter
- 04 Attorney, legal aide, lawyer
- 05 Community, family center
- 06 Social services, welfare
- 07 Victim advocacy agency
- 08 Assailant's family
- 09 Respondent's family
- 11 Friend, neighbor
- 12 Doctor, nurse, other health professional
- 13 Minister, clergy, priest, rabbi
- 14 Law enforcement officer
- 15 Court officer, juvenile officer
- 16 Wife, girlfriend, fiance, partner
- 17 Co-worker, boss, employer
- 18 Counselor, support group, A.A.
- 19 Phone company
- 26 Other (SPECIFY)
- 27 (VOL) Don't know
- 28 (VOL) Refused



SECTION N: VIOLENCE IN CURRENT RELATIONSHIP

N1 IF F32, G52, H30 OR I28 = 1, 16, OR 25 (RESPONDENT HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED, PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED, STALKED OR THREATENED BY HIS CURRENT WIFE OR LIVE-IN PARTNER) GO TO N2, ELSE GO TO SECTION O.

N2 I understand that it may be difficult to discuss, but I would like to ask you a few more questions about the violence you have experienced by your current wife/partner.

Did you ever leave your current wife/partner because she/he was violent towards you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO N8
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO N8
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO N8

N3 How many different times did you leave?

- ___ Number of times left [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

N4 IF N3 >1 (RESPONDENT HAS LEFT HIS WIFE/PARTNER MORE THAN ONCE) SAY: The following questions are about the most recent time you left your wife/partner.

How many days did you stay away?

- ___ Number of days stayed away [RANGE IS 1-96]
- 97 97 or more days
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

N5 Where did you stay? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Safe house
- 02 Homeless shelter
- 03 With a friend
- 04 Wife/partner's relatives
- 05 Respondent's relatives, in a relative's home
- 06 Hotel, motel, etc...
- 07 Hostel (e.g., Salvation Army)
- 08 Church
- 09 Got his own place
- 10 Other (SPECIFY)
- 11 She/he left, I stayed
- 21 (VOL) Don't know
- 22 (VOL) Refused

N6 What was the main reason you returned home?

- 01 Court ordered her/him away
- 02 Resolved problems, counseling worked, she/he changed
- 03 I had no money
- 04 I had nowhere to go
- 05 For the sake of the children
- 06 To avoid shame of divorce
- 07 Lack of housing
- 08 I wanted to give relationship another chance, make it work
- 09 I got sick, hurt, disabled
- 10 Pastor, friend or relative counseled me to return
- 11 We are separated, divorce is pending
- 12 I never returned GO TO N8
- 20 Other (SPECIFY)
- 21 (VOL) Don't know
- 22 (VOL) Refused

N7 After you returned, did your wife/partner's violence towards you...

- 1 Increase?
- 2 Decrease? or
- 3 Stay the same?
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

N8 Did your current wife/partner ever leave you because she/he was violent towards you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO N10
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO N10
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO N10

N9 How many different times did she/he leave?

- _____ Number of times he/she left [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused

N10 Did you have any children living with you when your wife/partner was violent towards you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO N13
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO N13
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO N13

N11 Was your wife/partner the biological parent of any of these children?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

N12 Did any of the children living with you ever witness the violence?

- 1 Yes, think so
- 2 No, don't think so
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

N13 Did your wife/partner ever receive counseling for her/his violent behavior?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO N15
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO N15
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO N15

N14 Was the counseling voluntary or mandatory (court-ordered)?

- 1 Voluntary
- 2 Mandatory
- 3 (VOL) Both
- 4 (VOL) Don't know
- 5 (VOL) Refused

N15 Do you think your current wife/partner's violent behavior towards you has stopped?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No GO TO N17
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO N17
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO N17

N16 In your opinion, what caused her/him to stop being violent toward you?

-
- 1 Gave response
 - 2 No answer/don't know/refused

N17 I'm going to read a list of difficulties people sometimes have after stressful life events. Thinking about the violence you have experienced by your current wife/partner, please tell me how much these difficulties bothered you in the past seven days. Was it not at all, a little bit, moderately or quite a bit?

I had trouble falling asleep.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N18 Any reminder brought back feelings about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N19 I had trouble staying asleep.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N20 Other things kept making me think about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N21 I felt irritable and angry.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N22 I avoided letting myself get upset when I thought about it or was reminded about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N23 I thought about it when I didn't mean to.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N24 I felt it hadn't happened or wasn't real.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N25 I stayed away from reminders about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N26 Pictures about it popped into my mind.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N27 I was jumpy and easily startled.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N28 I tried not to think about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N29 I was aware that I still had a lot of feelings about it, but I didn't deal with them.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N30 My feelings about it were kind of numb.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N31 I found myself acting or feeling like I was back at that time.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N32 I had waves of strong feelings about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N33 I tried to remove it from my memory.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N34 I had trouble concentrating.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N35 Reminders of it caused me to have physical reactions, such as sweating, trouble breathing, nausea or heart pounding.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N36 I had dreams about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N37 I felt watchful and on guard.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N38 I tried not to think about it.

- 1 Not at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a bit
- 5 (VOL) Don't know
- 6 (VOL) Refused

N39 Including the time(s) you've already told me about, have you ever received counseling for the violence you have experienced by your current wife/partner?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

N40 Were you ever the first to use or threaten to use physical force against your current wife/partner?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't know
 - 4 (VOL) Refused
- GO TO SECTION O
GO TO SECTION O
GO TO SECTION O

N41 How many different times were you the first to use or threaten to use physical force?

- Number of times respondent was first [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
 - 99 (VOL) Refused



SECTION O: WRAP-UP

O1 I would like to thank you very much for helping us out and I appreciate the time you have taken to complete this survey. Is there anything else you would like to add or that you feel we may have missed regarding men's safety?

- 1 Gave response
- 2 No answer/don't know/refused

O2 Let me just confirm that I have reached you at (_ - _ - _).

- 1 Correct number GO TO O5
- 2 Incorrect number
- 3 (VOL) Don't know GO TO O5
- 4 (VOL) Refused GO TO O5

O3 May I please get your correct phone number?

- 1 Area code
- 2 Exchange
- 3 Last 4 digits
- 4 Refused [Enter 1]

O4 Is this the only telephone number for this household?

- 1 Yes GO TO O6
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't know
- 4 (VOL) Refused

O5 How many different telephone numbers does this household have?

- ___ Different numbers [RANGE IS 1-97]
- 98 (VOL) Don't know
- 99 (VOL) Refused

O6 If you have any questions about the issues raised in this survey, or if you would like to contact us for any reason, please feel free to call 1-800-772-9287. There is no charge for this call.

O7 That completes the interview. As you can tell, this survey deals with issues that are very important to men, and the results will help to set public policy for the future. Since experiences and opinions may change over time, we would like to be able to recontact the people we interviewed this year to see how they are doing in a year or so. Would it be okay if we called you back in about a year to ask you some more questions about your opinions and experiences? We are not asking whether you would be willing to do the interview then, just whether we can call you back to see if you would be willing to do an interview.

- 1** Yes, willing
- 2** Not, not willing
- 3** (VOL) Not sure
- 4** (VOL) Refused

O8 Thank you again for your participation. IF RESPONDENT ASKS FOR A COPY OF THE FINDINGS OR HOW THE RESULTS WILL BE USED SAY: The study is being conducted with funds from the federal government. The study findings will be made available to Congress and the public at the end of this year.

Center for POLICY RESEARCH

1720 Emerson Street

Denver, Colorado 80218

303/ 837-1555

Fax 303/ 837-1557